

Drury, Homewood,
Munk, Wood
and Collateral Ancestors
of
Edward D. Bradford

2010

**This book was first published in 1996 and has been revised during each year since then.
This revision is published in 2010 by Edward D. Bradford with copyrights reserved
The use for commercial gain of my original work is not permitted
The non-commercial use is permitted providing proper credit is given**

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Preface	3
The Drury Family.....	5
The Drury Family Research.....	6
Family Group Sheet of Samuel and Sarah Drury	7
Details of the Samuel and Sarah Drury Family.....	9
Family Group Sheet of Samuel and Mary Ann Drury	11
Details of the Samuel and Mary Ann Drury Family.....	13
Family Group Sheet of Frances Drury and William Homewood.....	15
Details of the Frances Drury and William Homewood Family	18
The Homewood Family	19
The Homewood Family Research	20
Family Group Sheet of Philip and Philiss Homewood	22
Details of the Philip and Philiss Homewood Family.....	23
Family Group Sheet of Isaac and Anne Homewood	24
Details of the Isaac and Anne Homewood Family.....	25
Family Group Sheet of Thomas Homewood	26
Details of the Thomas Homewood Family.....	27
Outline Descendant Tree of John Homewood.....	28
Details of the John Homewood Family	29
Family Group Sheet of Thomas Homewood and Jane Luckhurst.....	30
Family Group Sheet of Thomas Homewood and Elizabeth Harris	32
Details of the Thomas Homewood, Jane Luckhurst and Elizabeth Harris Families	33
Outline Descendant Tree of Isaac and Mary Homewood.....	34
Details of the Isaac and Mary Homewood Family	35
Outline Descendant Tree of Susannah Homewood and George Crowley	36
Details of the Susannah Homewood and George Crowley Family.....	37
Family Group Sheet of James Homewood and Elizabeth Munk	38
Details of the James Homewood and Elizabeth Munk Family.....	40
Details of Elizabeth Homewood the daughter of James.....	41
Outline Descendant Tree of Isaac and Sarah Homewood	42
Details of the Isaac and Sarah Homewood Family.....	43
Outline Descendant Tree of Edward Homewood, Sarah Ann and ?	44
Details of the Edward Homewood, Sarah Ann and ? Families	46
Outline Descendant Tree of Thomas Homewood and Mary Munn	47
Details of the Thomas Homewood and Mary Munn Family.....	52
Outline Descendant Tree of Anne Homewood and William Love	54
Details of the Anne Homewood and William Love Family.....	56
Family Group Sheet of James Homewood and Harriot Wood	59
Family Group Sheet of James Homewood and Mary ?.....	61
Details of the James Homewood , Harriot Wood and Mary ? Family.....	62
Outline Descendant Tree of James Homewood, Charlotte Huntley and Sarah Galloway.....	64
Details of the James Homewood, Charlotte Huntley and Sarah Galloway Families	66
Outline Descendant Tree of Harriet Homewood, Edward Pyner Hopper and Edward Munk	68
Details of the Harriet Homewood, Edward Pyner Hopper and Edward Munk Families	69
Outline Descendant Tree of Edward Homewood, Elizabeth Ann Offen and Sophia Jarvis.....	71
Details of the Edward Homewood, Elizabeth Ann Offen and Sophia Jarvis Families	79
Outline Descendant Tree of Emmeline Homewood and William Love.....	81
Details of the Emmeline Homewood and William Love Family	82
Family Group Sheet of William Homewood and Frances Drury.....	83
Details of the William Homewood and Frances Drury Family	86
Outline Descendant Tree of William H. Homewood and Margaret Eleanor Smith.....	95
Details of the William H. Homewood and Margaret Eleanor Smith Family	96
Outline Descendant Tree of James Frederick and Margaret A. Homewood.....	102
Details of the James Frederick and Margaret A. Homewood Family	103
Outline Descendant Tree of Thomas H. Homewood.....	105
Details of the Thomas H. Homewood Family	106

Outline Descendant Tree of Kate Homewood and ? Collison	107
Details of the Kate Homewood and ? Collison Family	108
Outline Descendant Tree of Arthur Homewood and Ella Heller Rupp.....	109
Details of the Arthur Homewood Ella Heller Rupp Family	111
Outline Descendant Tree of Lewin Homewood, Laura J. Shakspeare and Elizabeth B. ?.....	117
Details of the Lewin Homewood, Laura J. Shakspeare and Elizabeth B. ? Families	118
Outline Descendant Tree of Charles Homewood and Louis Mincing Rupp	120
Details of the Charles Homewood and Louisa Mincing Rupp Family	121
Outline Descendant Tree of Frank and Mary C. Homewood.....	123
Details of the Frank and Mary C. Homewood Family	124
Outline Descendant Tree of Frances Homewood and David Nehemiah Webb	126
Details of the Frances Homewood and David Nehemiah Webb Family.....	127
Details of Archibald Homewood the son of William and Frances.....	129
Details of Ernest Homewood son of William and Frances	131
Outline Descendant Tree of Percival and Daisy H. Homewood	133
Details of Percival and Daisy H. Homewood	134
Outline Descendant Tree of Solomon and Bertha Homewood	135
Details of the Solomon and Bertha Homewood Family	136
Details of Walter D. Homewood son of William and Frances	137
Family Group Sheet of Elizabeth Homewood and Joseph Dean.....	138
Details of the Elizabeth Homewood and Joseph Dean Family	139
The Munk Family.....	141
The Munk Family Research.....	142
Family Group Sheet of Edward Munk and Ann Town	143
Details of the Edward Munk and Ann Town Family	145
Outline Descendant Tree of James Munk and Sarah	146
Details of the James Munk and Sarah Family.....	147
Outline Descendant Tree of John Munk and Grace Offin	148
Details of the John Munk and Grace Offin Family.....	149
Outline Descendant Tree of Thomas Munk and Mary Hedmen	150
Details of the Thomas Munk and Mary Hedmen Family.....	151
Details of the Sarah Munk the daughter of Edward.....	152
Family Group Sheet of Elizabeth Munk and James Homewood	153
Details of the Elizabeth Munk and James Homewood Family.....	155
The Wood Family.....	157
The Wood Family Research.....	158
Family Group Sheet of William and Mary Wood	159
Details of the William and Mary Wood Family.....	161
Outline Descendant Tree of William Wood, Mary Seally, Harreitt Langley and Frances Underdown	163
Details of the William Wood, Mary Seally, Harriett Langley and Frances Underdown Families ..	170
Outline Descendant Tree of Sarah Wood and Richard Buss.....	172
Details of the Sarah Wood and Richard Buss Family	174
Outline Descendant Tree of Elizabeth Wood and James Ottaway	175
Details of Elizabeth Wood and James Ottaway.....	176
Outline Descendant Tree of Hannah Wood and Samuel Turk.....	177
Details of the Hannah Wood and Samuel Turk Family	178
Outline Descendant Tree of Winifried Wood and George Seely.....	179
Details of the Winifried Wood and George Seely Family	180
Family Group Sheet of Harriot Wood and James Homewood	181
Details of the Harriett Wood and James Homewood Family.....	183
Index	184

Introduction

This book, as well as the other books I'm writing about my ancestors, are copies of my working books and should be considered as a research-in-progress. The details pages contain the sources of information that I've used to compile the work. Some information has only a single source, may be circumstantial or is the work of other researchers that has not been confirmed. I try to make that understood where it occurs.

A family research project is never truly done and mine is no exception. If authors want to finish a family research they simply pick a point and stop. I have not and probably will not. I provide access to my research now to answer the many questions I get about the families and the requests for copies of my work.

This book, Drury, Homewood, Munk, Wood and Collateral Ancestors of Edward, D. Bradford, is one of six books that that I'm writing about my ancestors. The other five books cover my other ancestors. The titles of all six books and their relationship to each other are as follows:

Allen, Aspden, Birch, Bland, Constantine, Dean, Horn, Richardson and Collateral Ancestors of Edward D. Bradford

A Dean female in this book marries to a Bradford in another book.

Hansell, Souplis/Supplee/Suplee and Collateral Ancestors of Edward D. Bradford

A Hansell female in this book marries a Dean in another Book.

Brown, Highfield, Linton, Press, Williamson and Collateral Ancestors of Edward D. Bradford

A Press female in this book marries a Dean in another book.

Drury, Homewood, Munk, Wood and Collateral Ancestors of Edward, D. Bradford

A Homewood female in this book marries a Dean in another book.

Berry, Bradford, Bremont, Bull, Stokes, Willis and Collateral Ancestors of Edward D. Bradford

This book brings my ancestry to a close.

Camp, Devile, Fish, Kelley, Longfellow, Osborne, Ross, Wood and Collateral Ancestors of Edward. D Bradford

A Kelley female in this book marries a Bradford in another book.

Book Structure

Within this book I provide the conclusions about relationships that I have drawn and the facts that I've found to support them. The families are listed in alphabetical order. The members of each family are grouped in chronological order with the oldest member that I'm aware of appearing first.

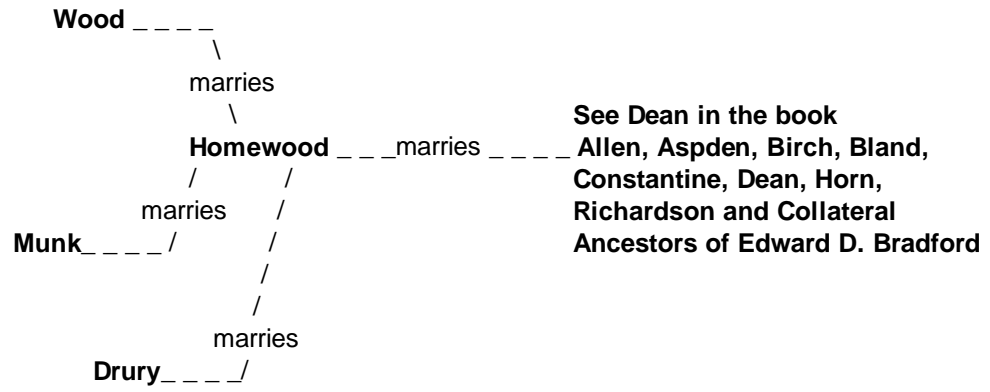
While doing my research, I was primarily interested in my direct line. However, if facts about a side line were found, I recorded it. My direct line ancestors are listed on family group sheets. Any side line is listed in outline tree format. Following each family group sheet or outline tree are the details that I found which support my conclusions. On occasion I have listed details that I found about an individual but could not develop an outline tree.

I have also recorded information that may be relevant but I could not find supporting information to establish the link. In those cases I bring that to light in an "*Author Note*". I also use "*Author Note*" to convey personal information and comments.

At the beginning of each family, I provide a narrative of where my research on that family stands. In that narrative, I discuss where I have been and what I think needs to be researched. The work on these families isn't finished. There is plenty more to do. I provide this information now for you to use and to build upon.

Family Structure within this Book

The families that are contained within this book are listed in alphabetical order. They tie together in the following manner:



Preface

The fact that you are here and reading this text means that each of your direct ancestors survived long enough to provide a next of kin. They endured hardships that we have a hard time relating to today. They survived the cold, the heat, floods, infestations, raids, wars, and mishaps. Not to mention diseases like smallpox, cholera, and the plague. We are truly fortunate to be here.

I have found that of those ancestors which survived, some left behind volumes of information and monuments that tell the family story. Then there are some ancestors that walked this earth and never left a footprint.

While pursuing what I have recorded here, some of the information poured forth in great abundance at a rate that was almost overwhelming. Some of it was extracted bit by bit from the cracks and crevices of archives and churches over long periods of time.

For me this project has been a journey through time that I've enjoyed very much. I've made new friends along the way. Many of them I've only met through correspondence and may never meet in person. With many of them I have become close and continue to correspond.

The Drury Family

The Drury Family

The Drury Family Research

I have a lot information on the Drury families in Kent, England. However, trying to assemble the information into family groups has been difficult. I'm now trying to find wills or lists that put the individuals into family groups.

The Drury Family Line

In the pages that follow, the families of direct ancestors are shown on family group sheets and the families of indirect ancestors (brothers and sisters of a direct ancestor) are shown in outline format. Following each family group sheet or outline are the details about that family. When there was just one brother or sister with no family and I had a lot of information about that person, I recorded that person's details but did not precede it with an outline page.

The direct ancestors of the author are contained in the following list. They are arranged in the order of the oldest first. You will find them on family group sheets within this chapter.

Samuel Drury
Sarah ??

Samuel Drury
Mary Ann ??

Frances Drury
William Homewood

The Drury Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Samuel Drury

Born: Abt. 1762 in:
Married: Abt. 1793 in:
Died: 7 December 1843 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Elvenden

Born: Abt. 1776 in:
Died: 1846 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Samuel Drury Born: 6 July 1794 Died: 16 December 1860 Burial: December 1860 Married: Abt. 1820 Spouse: Mary Ann ??	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: Plot 53, All Saints Church, Biddenden, Kent, England in:
2 M	Name: John Drury Born: 16 April 1797 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: in:
3 F	Name: Sarah Drury Born: 1799 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: in:
4 M	Name: William Drury Born: 1801 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: in:
5 F	Name: Mary Drury Born: 1803 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: in:
6 M	Name: Thomas Drury Born: 1806 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: in:

The Drury Family

Family Group Sheet

7	Name: Edward Drury	
	Born: 1808	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	

The Drury Family

Details of the Samuel and Sarah Drury Family

Provided by the records of the General Register Office, England

The death Samuel Drury is listed as occurring in the December quarter of 1843 in the Tenterden district, Volume 5, Page 380. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

The death Sarah Drury is listed as occurring in the December quarter of 1846 in the Tenterden district, Volume 5, Page 402. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

Provided by the 1841 British Census

Listed in the 1841 British census found in the General Records Office under HO107/471/7, Folio 28, Page 12, at Bigg Place in the civil parish of Biddenden, Kent, England are the following people who were all born in Kent, England:

Saml Drury, age 45 (1796), ag lab
Mary Drury, age 40 (1801)
Harriott Drury, age 13 (1828)
Thos Drury, age 11 (1830)
Eliza Drury, age 10 (1831)
Frances Drury, age 7 (1834)
Richd Drury, age 2 months(1841)

Also listed at the same location are the following people:

Saml Drury, age 75 (1766), ag lab
Sarah Drury, age 65 (1776)
Thos Drury, age 8 (1843)

Provided by the Family History Center

The birth of Samuel Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 6 July 1794 in Biddenden, Kent, England. His christening also occurred in Biddenden. His parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source information is contained in batch number C042209.

The birth of John Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 16 Apr 1797 in Biddenden, Kent, England. His christening also occurred in Biddenden. His parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source information is contained in batch number C042209.

The christening of William Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 10 May 1801 in Biddenden, Kent, England. His parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source information is contained in batch number C042209.

The christening of Thomas Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 30 March 1806 in Biddenden, Kent, England. His parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source information is contained in batch number C042209.

The christening of Edward Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 17 July 1808 in Biddenden, Kent, England. His parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source information is contained in batch number C042209.

The christening of Sarah Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 28 April 1799 in Biddenden, Kent, England. Her parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source

The Drury Family

information is contained in batch number C042209.

The christening of Mary Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 13 November 1803 in Biddenden, Kent, England. Her parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source information is contained in batch number C042209.

Provided by the death certificate of Samuel Drury

The death certificate for Samuel Drury is recorded in the General Record Office of England and provides the following details:

Registration district: Tenterden

Sub-district: Rolvenden, County of Kent

When and where died: Seventh of December 1843 at Biddenden

Name and Surname: Samuel Drury

Sex: Male

Age: 81 years

Occupation: Labourer

Cause of death: Age and dibility

Signature, description and residence of informant: The mark of Mary Dean in attendance, Biddenden

When registered: Eighteenth of December 1843

Signature of registrar: John Winser

The Drury Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Samuel Drury

Born: 6 July 1794	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Married: Abt. 1820	in:
Died: 16 December 1860	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Burial: December 1860	in: Plot 53, All Saints Church, Biddenden, Kent, England
Father: Samuel Drury	
Mother: Sarah Elvenden	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Ann ??

Born: 1799	in:
Died: 14 May 1857	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Burial: May 1857	in: All Saints Church, Biddenden, Kent, England
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Harriet Drury Born: Abt. 1828 Died: Aft. 1860 Burial: Married: 1847 Spouse: ??	in: in: in: Kent, England
2 M	Name: Thomas Drury Born: Abt. 1830 Married: Died: Aft. 1860 Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
3 F	Name: Elizabeth Drury Born: Abt. 1831 Married: Died: Aft. 1860 Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4 F	Name: Frances Drury Born: 29 November 1832 Died: 29 October 1876 Burial: 1 November 1876 Married: 9 June 1852 Spouse: William Homewood	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: Newark, New Castle, Delaware in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, Delaware in: Maidstone, Kent, England
5 M	Name: Richard Drury Born: 1841 Died: Aft. 1863 Burial: Married: 1863 Spouse: Elizabeth Heathfield	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: in: Kent, England
6 F	Name: Ann Drury Born: 1842 Married: Died: Aft. 1860 Burial: Spouse:	in: Biddenden, Kent, England in: in:

The Drury Family

Family Group Sheet

7	Name: John Drury Born: Aft. 1841	in:
M	Married: Died: Aft. 1860 Burial: Spouse:	in: in:
8	Name: Susan Drury Born: Aft. 1841	in:
F	Married: Died: Aft. 1860 Burial: Spouse:	in: in:

The Drury Family

Details of the Samuel and Mary Ann Drury Family

Provided by marriage certificate of William Homewood and Frances Drury

William Homewood and Frances Drury were married on June 9, 1852 at the Parish Church, in the Parish of Maidstone, the County of Kent, England according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church after banns. William is listed as a 29 year old bachelor farmer and Frances as a 19 year old spinster. Both of them were living in Maidstone at the time of the marriage. William's father is listed as James Homewood a farmer and Frances' father is listed as Samuel Drury a labourer. Their marriage was performed by John Wicke and witnessed by Edward Homewood and Elizabeth Wakefield.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of All Saints Biddenden, Kent, England were taken in June 1920 by Leland L. Duncan and provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

Located in "Plot B. to East of the Chancel." "Samuel Drury, 16th December 1860 aged 65. Mary Ann his wife, 11th May 1857 aged 58. Left issue three sons and five daughters: John, Thomas and Richard. Ann, Susan, Harriet, Elizabeth and Frances."

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The death Mary Ann Drury is listed as occurring in the June quarter of 1857 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 273. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

The birth of Richard Drury is listed as occurring in the June quarter of 1841 in the Tenterden district, volume 5, page 409. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

The birth of Ann Drury is listed as occurring in the June quarter of 1842 in the Tenterden district, volume 5, page 413. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

The marriage of Richard Drury and Elizabeth Heathfield is listed as occurring in the March quarter of 1863 in the West Ashford district, volume 2a, page 673. During that time the West Ashford district consisted of the towns of Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden, and Westwell.

The marriage of Mary Ann Drury is listed as occurring in the September quarter of 1847 in the Tenterden district, volume V, page 561. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

A search of the death records from the January quarter of 1859 to the December quarter of 1861 did not turn up a likely listing for Samuel Drury's death.

Provided by the 1841 British Census

Listed in the 1841 British census found in the General Records Office under HO107/471/7, Folio 28, Page 12, at Bigg Place in the civil parish of Biddenden, Kent, England are the following people who were all born in Kent, England:

Saml Drury, age 45 (1796), ag lab

Mary Drury, age 40 (1801)

The Drury Family

Harriott Drury, age 13 (1828)
Thos Drury, age 11 (1830)
Eliza Drury, age 10 (1831)
Frances Drury, age 7 (1834)
Richd Drury, age 2 months(1841)

Also listed at the same location are the following people:

Saml Drury, age 75 (1766), ag lab
Sarah Drury, age 65 (1776)
Thos Drury, age 8 (1843)

Provided by the Family History Center

The birth of Samuel Drury is listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center as occurring on 6 July 1794 in Biddenden, Kent, England. His christening also occurred in Biddenden. His parents are listed as Samuel and Sarah Drury. The source information is contained in batch number C042209.

Provided by the death certificate of Mary Ann Drury

The death certificate for Mary Ann Drury is recorded in the General Record Office of England and provides the following details:

Registration district: Tenterden
Sub-district: Rolvenden, County of Kent
When and where died: Fourteenth May 1857 - Biddenden
Name and Surname: Mary Ann Drury
Sex: Female
Age: 58 years
Occupation: Wife of Samuel Drury agricultural labourer
Cause of death: Disease of the brain
Signature, description and residence of informant: The mark of Richard Drury in attendance, Biddenden
When registered: Seventeenth May 1857
Signature of registrar: John Winser

The Drury Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William Homewood

Born: 21 June 1823 in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England
Married: 9 June 1852 in: Maidstone, Kent, England
Died: 20 August 1890 in: Wilmington, Delaware
Burial: 24 August 1890 in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, Delaware
Father: James Homewood
Mother: Harriot Wood
Other Spouses:

Wife: Frances Drury

Born: 29 November 1832 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Died: 29 October 1876 in: Newark, New Castle, Delaware
Burial: 1 November 1876 in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, Delaware
Father: Samuel Drury
Mother: Mary Ann ??
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William H. Homewood Born: 20 February 1854 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 9 April 1930 in: Newark, Delaware Burial: 4 April 1930 in: Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware Married: 10 April 1879 in: Spouse: Margaret Eleanor Smith
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Homewood Born: 27 April 1856 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 24 February 1913 in: Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Burial: Married: 16 September 1880 in: At her father's house in Newark, Delaware Spouse: Joseph Dean
3 M	Name: James Frederick Homewood Born: 18 August 1857 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 26 December 1928 in: Burial: Married: Abt. 1884 in: probably North Carolina Spouse: Margaret A. ??
4 M	Name: Thomas H. Homewood Born: 14 November 1858 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: February 1937 in: St. Louis, Missouri Burial: Married: in: Spouse:
5 F	Name: Kate Homewood Born: 20 August 1860 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 6 August 1919 in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: ?? Collison
6 M	Name: Arthur Homewood Born: 2 October 1861 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 15 October 1941 in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: Ella Heller Rupp

The Drury Family

Family Group Sheet

7	Name: Lewin Homewood Born: 10 November 1862 in: Kent, England Died: 28 January 1937 in: Burial: in: Lawn Croft Cemetery, Linwood, Pennsylvania
M	Married: 27 February 1889 in: the home of William Homewood near Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Spouse: Laura J. Shakspeare Married: Bef. 1937 in: Spouse: Elizabeth B. ?
8	Name: Charles Homewood Born: 29 December 1863 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 15 November 1936 in: Burial:
M	Married: in: Spouse: Lousia Mincing Rupp
9	Name: Frank Homewood Born: 14 December 1864 in: Kent, England Died: 23 January 1953 in: New Castle County, Delaware Burial:
M	Married: in: Spouse: Mary C. ??
10	Name: Frances J. Homewood Born: 4 March 1866 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 7 February 1904 in: Baltimore, Maryland Burial:
F	Married: 27 February 1889 in: At the home of Frances' father in Newark, Delaware Spouse: David Nehemiah Webb
11	Name: Archibald Homewood Born: 12 October 1867 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Married: in: Died: 29 September 1883 in: White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware Burial: October 1883 in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Spouse:
12	Name: Ernest Homewood Born: 30 April 1869 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 11 October 1951 in: New Castle County, Delaware Burial:
M	Married: in: Spouse: Jennie Armstrong
13	Name: Percival Homewood Born: 30 June 1870 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 1946 in: Burial:
M	Married: Abt. 1902 in: probably North Carolina Spouse: Daisy H. ??
14	Name: Walter Homewood Born: 20 February 1872 in: Delaware Married: in: Died: 25 August 1872 in: Newark, Delaware Burial: Spouse:
15	Name: Solomon Homewood Born: 1 December 1874 in: Delaware Died: 1959 in: Burial:
M	Married: Abt. 1903 in: probably North Carolina

The Drury Family

Family Group Sheet

15 M	Married: Abt. 1903 Spouse: Bertha Ada ??	in: probably North Carolina
16 M	Name: Drury Homewood Born: 6 October 1876 Married: Died: 3 July 1877 Burial: Spouse:	in: Newark, Delaware in: in: Newark, Delaware
17 M	Name: Walter D. Homewood Born: 6 October 1876 Married: Died: 30 June 1931 Burial: 3 July 1931 Spouse:	in: Delaware in: in: Homeopathic Hospital, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in: St. Johns R. E. Cemetery

The Drury Family

Details of the Frances Drury and William Homewood Family

Provided by the gravestone

William is buried in St. Thomas Parish Cemetery, Newark, Delaware with other family members including his wife, Elizabeth D. Homewood 1823-1876. The monument is marked with his birth and death as 1828 and 1890. The other family members are their son Walter Homewood 1870-1872 (the first Walter), their son Drure Homewood 1876-1877, their son Walter Homewood 1876-1931 (the second Walter) and Archie Homewood 1867-1883.

Author Note: The birth date on the monument for William Homewood is 1828. Other information such as the marriage certificate, fixes the date at 1823. It is my belief that it is most likely 1823. William's wife is Frances Drury Homewood and her birth date is 1832 according to their marriage certificate.

Provided by marriage certificate of William Homewood and Frances Drury

William Homewood and Frances Drury were married on June 9, 1852 at the Parish Church, in the Parish of Maidstone, the County of Kent, England according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church after banns. William is listed as a 29 year old bachelor farmer and Frances as a 19 year old spinster. Both of them were living in Maidstone at the time of the marriage. William's father is listed as James Homewood a farmer and Frances' father is listed as Samuel Drury a labourer. Their marriage was performed by John Wicke and witnessed by Edward Homewood and Elizabeth Wakefield.

Author note: For further information on Frances Drury, see the listing under Frances' husband, William Homewood, in this book.

The Homewood Family

The Homewood Family

The Homewood Family Research

The majority of the work on the Homewood family prior to William Homewood of Newark, was done by Michael Backhouse who resides in Kent, England. There is some research work reported in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints files, however, on close inspection you'll find that it also ties back to Michael Backhouse. Others also contributed work and I was able to find a little information on my own but it is mostly of that part of the family that came to Newark, Delaware in 1871.

In Michael Backhouse's research there is a one generation gap in the line which occurs about 1630. His family line is otherwise continuous. Because of the gap in generations, I haven't included the early part of his line. I have found no information to dispute what he has reported and some to support it.

There is also the works of others included here. Some of it I've been able to confirm.

There appears to be two Homewood family lines that developed near one and another in England. One in Sussex and one in Kent. They may in fact stem from the same family line back in time. My Homewood family line is from the Kent area.

There is a Homewood family that came to the Maryland area early in American history. I have not been able to tie them in with my family.

The William Homewood family landed in New York on 12 April 1871. I have no idea why William Homewood came directly to the Newark, Delaware area. It doesn't seem to be a place that would draw a successful farmer all the way from Kent, England. There may have been someone that was related to him which was already there. Ironically there was a William Dean of Kent, England that married into the Homewood family and came to America. I have no idea where. He may be the one that William Homewood followed. There were several Dean families in the Newark area.

There is plenty more research that needs to be done into the Homewood family. What I've listed in the following pages is a good start which needs to be confirmed and expanded.

The Homewood Family

The Homewood Family Line

In the pages that follow, the families of direct ancestors are shown on family group sheets and the families of indirect ancestors (brothers and sisters of a direct ancestor) are shown in outline format. Following each family group sheet or outline are the details about that family. When there was just one brother or sister with no family and I had a lot of information about that person, I recorded that person's details but did not precede it with an outline page.

The direct ancestors of the author are contained in the following list. They are arranged in the order of the oldest first. You will find them on family group sheets within this chapter.

Isaac Homewood
Wife ?

Thomas Homewood
Wife ?

Thomas Homewood
Jane Luckhurst

James Homewood
Elizabeth Munk

James Homewood
Harriot Wood

William Homewood
Frances Drury

Elizabeth Homewood
Joseph Dean

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Philip Homewood

Born: Abt. 1629 in:
Married: Abt. 1650 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Philiss ?

Born: Abt. 1629 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Isaac Homewood	
	Born: Abt. 1654	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
	Died: 1723	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
M	Burial:	
	Married: Abt. 1679	in:
	Spouse: Anne ??	

The Homewood Family

Details of the Philip and Philiss Homewood Family

Provided by Dave Russell family research

Dave Russell found in the parish information of Biddenden, Kent England the following:
Isaac Homewood was baptized on 10 February 1660. His parents are Philip and Philiss Homewood.

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Isaac Homewood

Born: Abt. 1654 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Married: Abt. 1679 in:
Died: 1723 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Burial:
Father: Philip Homewood
Mother: Philiss ?
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anne ??

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Thomas Homewood Born: Abt. 1680 in: Kent, England Died: Abt. 1760 in: Kent, England Burial: Married: Abt. 1705 in: Spouse:
2 F	Name: Ann Homewood Born: Abt. 1685 in: Kent, England Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
3 F	Name: Hannah Homewood Born: Abt. 1690 in: Kent, England Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
4 F	Name: Phebe Homewood Born: Abt. 1699 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:

The Homewood Family

Details of the Isaac and Anne Homewood Family

Provided by Ancestral File from the Family History Center

The information on Isaac Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Author note: The source of James F. Odle's information is probably Michael Backhouse.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

Isaac Homewood died in 1723. In 1696 he was a parish overseer. Isaac's children are Thomas born about 1680, Ann born about 1685, Hannah born about 1690, and Phebe born about 1699. They were all residents of Biddenden. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the Family History Center

In the IGI files of the Family History Center is listed Phobe Homwood, female, christened on 6 January 1701 in Biddenden, Kent, England. Her parents are listed as Isaac Homwood and Anne. The details are found in batch number C042209. No source call number or printout call number are listed.

Provided by Dave Russel family research

Isaac Homewood was baptized on 10 February 1660. His parents are Philip and Philiss Homewood.

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Thomas Homewood

Born: Abt. 1680 in: Kent, England
Married: Abt. 1705 in:
Died: Abt. 1760 in: Kent, England
Burial:
Father: Isaac Homewood
Mother: Anne ??
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Homewood Born: Abt. 1710 in: Kent, England Died: Abt. 1790 in: Burial: Married: 1730 in: Spouse: ??
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Homewood Born: Abt. 1722 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: in: Burial: Married: May 1756 in: Spouse: John Gravett
3 M	Name: Thomas Homewood Born: 1725 in: Maidstone, Kent, England Died: 1814 in: Burial: Married: 1750 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Spouse: Jane Luckhurst Married: 1800 in: Biddenden, England Spouse: Elizabeth Harris
4 F	Name: Phebe Homewood Born: Aft. 1725 in: Kent, England Died: in: Burial: Married: July 1756 in: Spouse: Samuel Drury

The Homewood Family

Details of the Thomas Homewood Family

Provided by Ancestral File of the Family History Center

The information on Thomas Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Author note: The source of James F. Odle's information is probably Michael Backhouse.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

Thomas Homewood was born about 1680. His children are John born about 1710, Elizabeth who married John Gravett of Biddenden in May of 1756, Phebe who married Samuel Drury of Benenden in July of 1756, and Thomas who was born in 1725. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the Family History Center

The following was found in the IGI files of the Family History Center.

The christening of Elizabeth Homewood is listed as occurring on 6 May 1722 in Biddenden, Kent, England. Her birth also occurred in Biddenden. No parents are listed. The details are contained in batch number C042209

The Homewood Family

Descendants of John Homewood

- 1 John Homewood aka: John the Elder b: Abt. 1710 in Kent, England d: Abt. 1790
+?? m: 1730
 - 2 John Homewood aka: John the younger b: Abt. 1735 d: 1805
+Ann ? d: 1808 in Willesboro
 - 3 James Homewood
 - +Mary Craddock m: 1794 in Staplehurst
 - 4 William Homewood
 - 3 Edward Homewood
 - +Elizabeth Wise
 - 4 Charles Edward Homewood
 - 2 Edward Homewood b: Abt. 1740 d: 1820
 - 3 Edward Homewood d: Aft. 1868
 - 3 Mercer Homewood
 - 3 Howard Homewood
 - 3 Hopper Homewood
 - 3 James Homewood

The Homewood Family

Details of the John Homewood Family

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

John Homewood (John the Elder) was born about 1710 and died in 1790. His wife is unknown. "He brought a young bride from Essex and 'took' Swift's Green farm, Smarden in 1730." He had two sons, John who died in 1805 and Edward Homewood. When he died, he left £1000 to each of his 16 descendants.

The younger John Homewood married Ann who later died at Willesboro in 1808. They had a child, James, who married Mary Craddock in Staplehurst in 1794. James and Mary had a child, William.

Edward Homewood married , wife's name unknown, and had children Edward, Mercer, Howard, and Hopper. "In 1817 Edward Homewood J.P. refounded Kentish Bank at Maidstone with £1000 each from James, Mercer, Howard and Hopper."

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Thomas Homewood

Born: 1725 in: Maidstone, Kent, England
Married: 1750 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Died: 1814 in:
Burial:
Father: Thomas Homewood
Mother:
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Harris

Wife: Jane Luckhurst

Born: 1731 in: Kent, England
Died: 1800 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas Homewood Born: Abt. 1753 in: Kent, England Married: in: Died: Abt. 1753 in: Kent, England Burial: Spouse:
M	
2	Name: Isaac Homewood Born: 1754 in: Kent, England Died: 1820 in: Kent, England Burial: Married: in: Spouse: Mary ?
M	
3	Name: Thomas Homewood Born: Abt. 1755 in: Kent, England Married: in: Died: Abt. 1760 in: Kent, England Burial: Spouse:
M	
4	Name: Susannah Homewood Born: 1757 in: Kent, England Died: in: Burial: Married: 1780 in: Spouse: George Crowley
F	
5	Name: Samuel Homewood Born: Abt. 1758 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
M	
6	Name: James Homewood Born: 1759 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Married: in: Died: 1760 in: Kent, England Burial: Spouse:
M	

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

7	Name: John Homewood Born: Abt. 1760	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
M	Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in:
8	Name: Thomas Homewood Born: 1762	in: Kent, England
M	Married: Died: 1763 Burial: Spouse:	in: in: Kent, England
9	Name: James Homewood Born: 1763	in: Biddenden, Kent, England
M	Died: 1820 Burial: Married: 9 January 1793 Spouse: Elizabeth Munk	in: in: Smarden, Kent, England

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Thomas Homewood

Born: 1725 in: Maidstone, Kent, England
Married: 1800 in: Biddenden, England
Died: 1814 in:
Burial:
Father: Thomas Homewood
Mother:
Other Spouses: Jane Luckhurst

Wife: Elizabeth Harris

Born: 1729 in:
Died: 1814 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

The Homewood Family

Details of the Thomas Homewood, Jane Luckhurst and Elizabeth Harris Families

Provided by Ancestral File of the Family History Center

The information on Thomas Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

Thomas Homewood was born in 1725 and died in 1814. He married Jane Luckhurst about 1752. The children of Thomas and Jane are listed as Isaac born in 1754, Susannah born about 1760 and married George Crowley, and James born in 1763 who married Elizabeth Munk.

“Thomas was a very prominent and influential resident in Biddenden, and a parish guardian responsible for many good works.”

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the Family History Center

Listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center is the following:

The Christening of John Holmwood is listed as occurring on 29 June 1760 in Biddenden, Kent, Engalnd. His birth also occurred in Biddenden. The parents are listed as Th. and Jane Holmwood. The details are contained in batch number C042209.

The Christening of James Holmwood is listed as occurring on 29 June 1760 in Biddenden, Kent, Engalnd. His birth also occurred in Biddenden. The parents are listed as Th. and Jane Holmwood. The details are contained in batch number C042209.

The Christening of Samuel Holmwood is listed as occurring on 7 May 1758 in Biddenden, Kent, Engalnd. His birth also occurred in Biddenden. The parents are listed as Thomas and Jane Holmwood. The details are contained in batch number C042209.

The Christening of Isaac Holmwood is listed as occurring on 13 June 1756 in Biddenden, Kent, Engalnd. His birth also occurred in Biddenden. The parents are listed as Thomas and Jane Holmwood. The details are contained in batch number C042209.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Isaac Homewood

- 1 Isaac Homewood b: 1754 in Kent, England d: 1820 in Kent, England
+Mary ? d: 1809
 - 2 Sarah Homewood b: 1784 d: 1808
 - 2 Isaac Homewood b: 5 February 1785 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 2 Mary Homewood b: 25 November 1787 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 1809
 - 2 John Homewood b: 1788 d: 1856
 - +Elizabeth Colebrook b: 1784 d: 1863 m: 1815 in Woodchurch
 - 3 Ann Homewood b: 1814
 - 3 William Homewood b: 1816 d: 1882
 - 2 Elizabeth Homewood b: 12 June 1791 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 2 George Homewood b: Abt. 1798
 - +Mary Spice m: 1833
 - 2 Ann Homewood b: 1800
 - 2 Samuel Homewood b: 1801 d: 1803
 - 2 James Homewood b: 1806 d: 1809

The Homewood Family

Details of the Isaac and Mary Homewood Family

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

Isaac Homewood was born in 1754 and died in 1820. He married Mary who died in 1809. They had four children, Sarah, Mary, John and George. George married Mary Spice. John married Elizabeth Colebrook and they had two children, Anne and William.

Isaac Homewood rented the Vane farm from 1782 to 1793. It was next door to Munk's farm in Smarden, Kent, England. Isaac's brother James worked the farm and "when Isaac moved to Brenenden, James married the girl next door" (Elizabeth Munk).

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the Family History Center

Listed in the IGI files of the Family History Center is the following:

The birth of Isaac Holmwood is listed as occurring on 5 February 1785 in Biddenden, Kent, Engalnd. His christening also occurred in Biddenden. The parents are listed as Isaac and Mary Holmwood. The details are contained in batch number C042209.

The birth of Mary Holmwood is listed as occurring on 25 November 1787 in Biddenden, Kent, Engalnd. Her christening also occurred in Biddenden. The parents are listed as Isaac and Mary Holmwood. The details are contained in batch number C042209.

The birth of Elizth. Homewood is listed as occurring on 12 June 1791 in Biddenden, Kent, Engalnd. Herchristening also occurred in Biddenden. The parents are listed as Isaac and Mary Homewood. The details are contained in batch number C042209.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Susannah Homewood

- 1 Susannah Homewood b: 1757 in Kent, England
 - +George Crowley b: Abt. 1755 m: 1780
 - 2 Richard Crowley b: 1795 d: 1871
 - +Mary Ann ? b: 1797 d: 1879
 - 3 Stephan Crowley
 - 3 James Crowley
 - 3 Richard Crowley
 - 3 Ann Crowley
 - 3 Edmund Crowley
 - 3 Sarah Crowley
 - 3 William Crowley
 - 3 George Crowley

The Homewood Family

Details of the Susannah Homewood and George Crowley Family

Provided by Michael Backhouse research paper

Susannah Homewood is the daughter of Thomas Homewood and Jane Luckhurst. She was born in 1757 and married George Crowley of Smarden in 1780. George was born about 1755. They had several children of which Richard Crowley was one. Richard 1795-1871 married Mary Ann 1797-1879 and they had eight children: Stephen, James, Richard, Ann, Edmund, Sarah William and George.

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: James Homewood

Born: 1763 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
 Married: 9 January 1793 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Died: 1820 in:
 Burial:
 Father: Thomas Homewood
 Mother: Jane Luckhurst
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Munk

Born: 1770 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Died: 12 June 1807 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Burial: 1807 in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
 Father: Edward Munk
 Mother: Ann Town
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Homewood Born: 1794 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: 22 April 1859 in: Warehorne, Kent, England Burial: 1859 in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England Married: 12 May 1817 in: Smarden, Kent, England Spouse: Harriot Wood Married: Aft. 1831 in: Spouse: Mary ??
2	Name: Elizabeth Homewood Born: Abt. 1795 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: George Knight
3	Name: Isaac Homewood Born: Abt. 1796 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: Aft. 1865 in: England Burial: Married: Bef. 1825 in: England Spouse: Sarah ?
4	Name: Edward Homewood Born: 1798 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: 1859 in: England Burial: Married: Bef. 1821 in: Spouse: Edward Homewood Wife Married: Bef. 1834 in: England Spouse: Sarah Ann ?
5	Name: Frances Homewood Born: Abt. 1800 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
6	Name: Thomas Homewood Born: 1804 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: 23 March 1891 in: Biddenden, Kent, England

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

6 M	Burial: Married: 2 June 1826 Spouse: Mary Munn	in: Christchurch, Grey Friars at New Gate, London, England
7 F	Name: Anne Homewood Born: 1806 Died: 1854 Burial: Married: Abt. 1825 Spouse: William Love	in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in:

The Homewood Family

Details of the James Homewood and Elizabeth Munk Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on James Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Elizabeth Munk is listed as having been christened on 28 November 1770 in Smarden, Kent, England.

Provided by Archie Dean in his book on the family

James Homewood married Elizabeth Munk on 9 January 1793. They had three children, Harriet, Edward and William.

Author note: Archie Dean had mistakenly identified the children of James and Harriot Homewood as those of James' parents, James and Elizabeth Homewood.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research papers

James Homewood was born in 1763. His brother Isaac Homewood, rented the Vane farm in Smarden from 1782 to 1793 and James worked on it. The Vane farm is next to the Munk farm. When Isaac moved to Benenden, James married the girl next door, Elizabeth Munk in 1793, and went to live with his in laws on the Munk farm. All of their children were born at Munk's farm. They are listed as James born in 1794, Elizabeth who married George Knight, Isaac born in 1796, Edward born in 1798, Frances born about 1800, Thomas born in 1803, and Anne born in 1806. Elizabeth Munk was born on 1770 and died in 1807. When his wife died James disappeared. James' second cousin, also James Homewood, the son of John the younger, came to the rescue. He gave the elder children the family farm at Swifts Green and took the three youngest children, along with their nanny (their mother's youngest sister, Sarah Munk 1790-1822) to his home at Willesboro' near Ashford. This gave rise to a lot of scandal in Smarden, Thomas grew up thinking that the foster-father James and the nanny Sarah were his parents and not until he saw Sarah's grave did he know the truth.

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886 by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

"To the memory of ELIZABETH wife of JAMES HOMEWOOD and daughter of EDWARD and ANN Munk of this Parish who died June the 12th 1807 aged 36 years. Left issue surviving four sons and three daughters (viz) James, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, Elizabeth, Frances and Ann. *A new commandment I give unto you that you love one another as I have loved you, that you also love one another. St John's Gospel Chapter XIII v.34 She was a tender mother and a parent dear: a quiet neighbour and a faithful friend. So as she liv'v we hope so is her end.*"

The Homewood Family

Details of Elizabeth Homewood the daughter of James

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on Elizabeth Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Elizabeth is listed as being born about 1795 in Smarden, Kent, England. Her husband is reported to be George Knight who was born in 1791 in Smarden, Kent, England.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research papers

Elizabeth Homewood was born at Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England. She married George Knight. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Isaac Homewood

- 1 Isaac Homewood b: Abt. 1796 in Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: Aft. 1865 in England
 - +Sarah ? b: 1804 in England m: Bef. 1825 in England
 - 2 Betsy Homewood
 - +John Russel
 - 2 Henry Homewood b: 25 December 1825 in Huckfield, Sussex, England d: 4 September 1930 in Clarinda, Iowa, USA
 - 2 Mercer Homewood b: 1829 d: 1897
 - +Ann ? b: 1839 d: 1896
 - 2 George Homewood b: 1831 d: 1891
 - +Ellen ?
 - 2 Annie Homewood b: 1834 d: 1898
 - +John Hosmer b: 1839 d: 1915
 - 2 Fanny Homewood b: 1836

The Homewood Family

Details of the Isaac and Sarah Homewood Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on Isaac Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Isaac is listed as being born in Smarden, Kent, England. Whereas his wife Sarah is listed as just England. Their son Henry was born in Huckfield, Sussex, England.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research papers

Isaac Homewood was born on 1796. No wife is listed. His children are Mercer who married Ann, George who married Ellen, Annie who married John Hosmer and Betsey who married John Russell. "Isaac lived in Headcorn after marriage and had good farms along the Kent and Sussex borders." He is buried in the Mercer plot in Headcorn churchyard.

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by James Odle in a descendent chart

Isaac Homewood 1796-1865, spouse Sarah, son Henry Homewood 1825-1930.

Author note: There may be some confusion regarding the wife and children of Isaac Homewood. Until further research can be done to clarify the issue, I've listed them as they were presented. There is a Henry that is also in question for Isaac's brother James.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Edward Homewood

- 1 Edward Homewood b: 1798 in Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 1859 in England
 - +Edward Homewood Wife m: Bef. 1821
 - 2 Henry Homewood b: 1821 d: 1925
 - +Henry Homewood Wife d: Abt. 1900
 - 3 Henry Homewood b: 1847 d: 1894
- *2nd Wife of Edward Homewood:
 - +Sarah Ann ? b: 1810 in England d: 1864 m: Bef. 1834 in England
 - 2 Edward Homewood b: 3 May 1834 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1919
 - +Sarah Louise McClurg b: 1846 in England d: 1925 m: 1867
 - 3 Albert Homewood b: 1869 in England d: 1958 in Oak Hill, Iowa
 - 3 Harvey Homewood b: 1870 d: 1925
 - +Leota ??
 - 4 Marian Leota Homewood b: in Baker, Oregon
 - 4 Edward Homewood b: in Baker, Oregon
 - 4 Louise Maud Homewood b: in Baker, Oregon
 - +Douglas Chester Colthrop
 - 5 Chester Colthrop
 - 4 Julius Homewood b: in Baker, Oregon
 - 4 Helene June Homewood b: in Baker, Oregon
 - +William Arthur Brugger
 - 5 William Arthur Brugger
 - 5 Allan Edward Brugger
 - 4 Maryan Margaret Homewood b: in Baker, Oregon
 - 3 Lewellen Homewood b: 1870 in Oak Hill, Iowa d: 1870 in Oak Hill, Iowa
 - 3 Susan Homewood aka: Susie b: 1874 in Oak Hill, Iowa d: Abt. 1935
 - +Milton Daniels b: in Hopeville, Iowa
 - 3 Mary Louisa Homewood b: 1876 in Afton, Iowa d: 1968
 - 3 Edward E. Homewood b: 1878 in England d: 1956
 - +Sarah Jane Rilea b: 1881 d: 1956 in Hopeville, Iowa m: in Hopeville, Iowa
 - 4 Earl Homewood b: 1904
 - +Lois Williamson b: in Hopeville, Iowa
 - 5 Edward Homewood b: in Chicago, Illinois
 - 5 Lois Homewood
 - +Ron Morris m: in Ridgeway, Missouri
 - 6 Elizabeth Morris
 - *2nd Husband of Lois Homewood:
 - +? Werner
 - 6 Philip Werner b: in Murray
 - +Cindy ??
 - 7 Ladeana Werner
 - 6 Joseph Werner b: in Murray
 - +Pat ??
 - 7 Nicholas Werner
 - 6 Thomas Werner
 - +Mary ??
 - 7 Thomas Werner
 - 7 Jeffery Werner
 - 6 David Werner b: in Ridgeway, Missouri
 - 6 Rose Werner
 - +Steve Carson
 - 6 Deborah Werner b: in Murray
 - 5 Roger Homewood b: in Bay City, Michigan
 - +Barbara ??
 - 6 Stacey Homewood b: in Bad Axe, Michigan
 - 6 Rhonda Homewood b: in Bad Axe, Michigan
 - 6 Roger Homewood b: in Bay City, Michigan

The Homewood Family

- 6 Lisa Homewood b: in Bay City, Michigan
- 5 Russell Homewood b: in Kennewick, Washington
 - +Judith ??
 - 6 Larry Homewood b: in Seattle, Washington
 - 6 Michelle Homewood b: in Kennewick, Washington
 - 6 Michael Homewood b: in Kennewick, Washington
- 5 Harley Homewood
 - +Margaret Anderson m: in West Des Moines, Iowa
 - 6 Susan Homewood
 - +Dennis Sheil b: in West Germany
 - 6 Janeice Homewood
 - 6 Mary Homewood
- 3 Guy Homewood b: 1884 in Afton, Iowa d: 1886
- 2 George Homewood b: 1836 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1862
- 2 Mary Homewood b: 1839 in Ohio d: 1872
 - +John N. Schooler b: 1835 in Ohio m: in Carthage, Missouri
- 2 Leonard Homewood b: 24 February 1840 in Akron, Ohio d: 12 May 1923
 - +Laura M. Lamb b: 1847 in Indiana m: 1874
 - 3 Dora Homewood b: 1876 in Indiana
 - +Lura Corbin
- 2 Albert Homewood b: 1843 in Akron, Ohio d: 22 July 1864
- 2 Nelson Homewood b: 1 July 1845 in Akron, Ohio d: 4 February 1928
 - +Eliza Emma Wilson b: 1851 in Akron, Ohio d: 1881 m: 1867
 - 3 Mary Ella Homewood b: 1869 in Hopeville, Iowa
 - 3 Lilly May Homewood b: 1871 in Hopeville, Iowa
 - 3 Lizetta Homewood b: 1873 in Hopeville, Iowa
 - +Edward N. James
 - 3 Charles Homewood b: 1875 d: 1895
 - 3 Clyde Homewood b: 1877 d: 1880
- 2 Thomas Homewood b: 1850 in Akron, Ohio

The Homewood Family

Details of the Edward Homewood, Sarah Ann and ? Famililies

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on Edward Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Edward Homewood is listed as being born about 1798 in Smarden, Kent, England and his son Edward Homewood, is listed a being born 3 May 1834 in Headcorn, Kent, England. All the other members of the son's family are listed as just being born in England. George Homewood is listed as being born in New York, New York, Mary Homewood and John N. Schooler are listed as being born in Ohio and all of the other members of Edward's family are listed as being born in Akron, Ohio.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

Edward Homewood was born on Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England in 1798. When his mother died and father ran off in 1807, Edward was one of the three children taken in by his father's second cousin, also James Homewood, who lived in Willesboro. Edward died in 1859. It is not clear but it appears that Edward married a woman who's name is unknown and had a son Henry. Henry Homewood was born in 1821 and died in 1925. He had a son Henry who was born in 1847 and died in 1894. He emigrated to the USA in 1856. Edward married Sarah 1810-1864, last name and date of marriage unknown. Their children were born at Headcorn, Kent, England. They are Edward 1834-1919 who married Sarah McClurg, George 1836- 1862, Mary born in 1839 married a Schooler, Leonard 1840-1923 married Laura Lamb, Albert 1843-1864, Nelson 1845-1928 married Eliza Wilson, and Thomas born in 1850. Edward Homewood followed his first born son to America about 1860.

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Author note: The son Henry Homewood 1821-1925 is an issue that needs further research. There is also a Henry that is in question for James' brother Isaac.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Thomas Homewood

- 1 Thomas Homewood b: 1804 in Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 23 March 1891 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - +Mary Munn b: 1805 in Sutton, Kent, England d: 3 June 1882 in Biddenden, Kent, England m: 2 June 1826 in Christchurch, Grey Friars at New Gate, London, England
 - 2 Mary Homewood b: Abt. 1826 in USA d: 1853
 - 2 Frances Fanny Homewood b: 1828 in Utica, New York, USA
 - +William Dean b: 1832 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 3 Dickay Dean b: Abt. 1855 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 3 Mary Dean b: Abt. 1864 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 3 Charles Dean b: Abt. 1867 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 2 Isaac Homewood b: 5 December 1829 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 24 December 1897 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - +Sarah Ann Dean b: 6 May 1836 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 27 January 1890 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa m: 26 December 1853 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 3 George Thomas Homewood b: 12 October 1854 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1 July 1929
 - +Jessie Pratt b: 1858 in Frittenden, Kent, England m: 19 May 1892
 - 4 Madge Homewood
 - 4 Lloyd Homewood
 - 4 Elvin Homewood
 - 4 Amy Homewood
 - 4 Olive Homewood
 - 4 Bernice Homewood b: 1897
 - +Irving Knight
 - 5 Donna Knight
 - +Melvin Kirkpatrick
 - 3 Anna S. Homewood b: 4 January 1856 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 20 May 1890
 - +Ernest McGee b: 1852 in Frittenden, Kent, England m: 12 April 1883
 - 3 Thomas George Homewood b: 1 October 1857 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 25 August 1931
 - +Lucy Whitley b: 1865 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 1923 m: 4 April 1888
 - 3 Isaac Dean Homewood b: 4 January 1859 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 13 August 1861 in Winnebago, Illinois
 - 3 Silas Hilliard Homewood b: 4 May 1860 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 15 January 1861 in Winnebago, Illinois
 - 3 Ella Homewood b: 24 September 1861 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 15 January 1920 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - +Perry Potter b: 18 January 1856 in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa d: 26 June 1941 m: 5 December 1883
 - 4 Ida May Potter b: 23 December 1884 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - +Clinton Burns b: 1880 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - 4 Daniel Isaac Potter b: 14 January 1886 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - +Pansy Balison b: 1890 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - 4 Charles Henry Potter b: 3 July 1887 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - +Helena Wazlauski b: 26 August 1893 in Bailey's Harbor, Door, Wisconsin
 - 5 Arla Deloris Potter
 - 5 Myrna Wynema Potter b: 1 May 1915
 - 5 Daryl Donnavon Potter b: 10 November 1916
 - 4 Roy George Potter b: 17 March 1892 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - +Flossie Price b: 1896 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa
 - 3 David Isaac Homewood b: 1 May 1863 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 30 March 1943
 - +Maude Carrico
 - *2nd Wife of David Isaac Homewood:
 - +Ida Spear b: 1866 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois m: 13 March 1890
 - 3 Henry Hilliard Homewood b: 29 October 1864 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 16 September 1916
 - +Minnie Earle b: 1868 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 1930 m: 4 December 1889

The Homewood Family

- 3 Ida Jane Homewood b: 4 March 1866 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 24 February 1888
- 3 Ira Dean Homewood b: 1 January 1868 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 28 April 1927
+Harriet Follett b: 1872 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 1941 m: 28 April 1893
- 3 Eliza Ann Homewood b: 3 January 1870 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 6 February 1936
+William Brown b: 1870 in Fayette, Iowa d: 1941 m: 30 November 1893
- 3 Ada May Homewood b: 13 September 1871 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 9 December 1936
+Warren Stranahan b: 1867 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 1963 m: 21 February 1894
- 3 Amy Jane Homewood b: 24 December 1872 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 1 March 1932
+Edward Langerman b: 1871 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 1951 m: 17 February 1897
- 3 Alfred John Homewood b: 18 February 1876 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 17 January 1951
+Katie L. Langerman b: 1880 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa m: 11 February 1904
- 3 Sarah Ann Homewood b: 2 December 1878 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa d: 30 March 1955
+Herbert Patterson b: 1877 in Fayette, Fayette, Iowa m: 29 November 1900
- 2 George Homewood b: 8 August 1831 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1885
- 2 Charles Homewood b: 10 April 1833 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1912
+Elizabeth Beale b: 1841 d: 1909 m: 1861
- 2 David Homewood b: 29 January 1835 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 7 December 1901 in
Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas
+Katherine Vandercook b: 21 August 1844 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 13 January
1923 m: 29 November 1866
 - 3 Edgar Bar Homewood b: 28 December 1867 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 15
September 1928 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas
+Margaret Ann Dulin b: 19 September 1873 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas d: 2 January
1949 m: 3 December 1896
 - 4 David Frank Homewood b: 4 October 1898 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas d: 1
February 1995 in Topeka, Jefferson, Kansas
+Lucille Leola Bartee b: 24 May 1907 in Scranton, Kansas d: 2 June 1980 in Emporia,
Kansas m: 19 July 1927
 - 5 Ruth Homewood b: 1928
+William Bowman
*2nd Husband of Ruth Homewood:
+Arthur Rathke
*3rd Husband of Ruth Homewood:
+Frank Cott
 - 5 Donald Homewood b: 1929
+Doreen Hays
 - 6 Stephen Homewood
 - 6 Donno Homewood
 - 6 Emily Homewood
 - 5 Jimmie Dean Homewood b: 14 December 1931 in Osage City, Kansas d: 6 January
1991 in California
 - 5 Richard Lee Homewood b: 20 June 1933 in Osage City, Kansas d: 3 April 1988 in
Emporia, Kansas
+Shirley Kirk
 - 6 Mary Homewood b: 1964
 - 6 John Homewood b: 1966
- 4 Grace Mae Homewood b: 5 January 1904 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas d: 10 May
1993 in Ogden, Weber, Utah
+[1] Conrad Harry Odle b: 26 August 1899 in Roanoke, Woodford, Illinois d: 1977 m: Bef.
1921
 - 5 Conrad Odle b: 1921
+Myrtle Anderson
 - 5 Edgar Odle b: 1925
+Lois Corum b: 1930
 - 5 James Odle b: 1927
+Jessie Leota Golden b: 1927

The Homewood Family

- 6 Karen Odle b: 1948
 - +Rodney Walker
 - 7 Aimee Walker b: 1970
 - 7 Todd Walker b: 1973
 - 7 Kierstin Walker b: 1975
 - 7 Kolby Walker b: 1979
 - *2nd Husband of Karen Odle:
 - +Domenic Ippolito b: 1945
 - 7 Anna Ippolito b: 1992
- 6 Bruce Odle b: 1953
 - +Florence Strozier b: 1952
 - 7 Nathan Odle b: 1977
 - 7 Elissa Odle b: 1979
 - 7 Jonathan Odle b: 1982
- 6 Scott Odle b: 1957
 - +Rebekah Shaffer
 - 7 Scott Odle b: 1980
 - 7 Matthew Odle b: 1982
 - 7 Elizabeth Odle b: 1984
 - 7 Adam Odle b: 1987
 - 7 Ward Odle b: 1991
 - 7 Michael Odle b: 1994
- 6 Kurt Odle b: 1959
 - +Teresa Smith b: 1968
 - 7 Andrew Odle b: 1993
- 5 Robert Odle b: 1936
 - +Margaret Freeland
- 4 Helen H. Homewood b: 25 April 1904 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas d: 6 January 1934 in Patt, Colorado
 - +Ora B. Brenton b: 1900 in Wamego, Pottawatomie, Kansas
 - 5 Delbert Woodrow Brenton b: July 1929
 - 5 Margaret Ann Brenton b: 4 August 1931
 - +Lynn Donnan Naylor b: 27 August 1930
- 4 Marguerite Homewood b: 1907
 - + [1] Conrad Harry Odle b: 26 August 1899 in Roanoke, Woodford, Illinois d: 1977 m: 1921
 - 5 Thomas Odle b: 1922 d: 1944
 - *1st Husband of Marguerite Homewood:
 - +Elias Marrion Bachman b: 7 October 1901 in Rulo, Nebraska m: Abt. 1925
 - 5 Waunita Bachman
 - +Keneth Robb
 - 5 Lasilla Bachman b: 1926
 - +William Adams
 - 5 Louise Bachman b: 1929
 - +Ernest Pfankuche
 - 5 Marjorie Bachman b: 1931
 - +Guy Surman
 - 5 Leona Bachman b: 1933
 - +Ray McKim
 - 5 Ruth Bachman b: 1936
 - +Wilbur Lieneman
 - 5 Benjamin Bachman b: 1938
 - +Sandra ?
 - 5 Alice Bachman b: 1941
 - +James Crouch
 - 5 Robert Bachman b: 1945
 - +Joyce Johansen

The Homewood Family

- 5 Ronald Bachman b: 1947
- 5 Gary Bachman b: 1952
 - +Cynthia Vollan
- 5 Rita Bachman b: 1954
- 4 James Edward Homewood b: 27 August 1909 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas d: 17 May 1986 in Fullerton, California
 - +Lois Senn
 - 5 Janell Homewood b: 1944 d: 1985
 - 5 James Homewood b: 1946
 - +Sharon Lindseth b: 1948
 - 6 Theodore Homewood b: 1969
 - 6 Lois Homewood b: 1971
 - 6 Jennifer Homewood b: 1975
- 4 Woodrow Wilson Homewood b: 23 August 1912 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas d: 25 November 1985 in Winslow, Arizona
 - +Gladys Hill
 - 5 Joyce Homewood
 - 5 Janice Homewood
- 3 Esto Blanche Homewood b: 4 July 1876 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 5 February 1879 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois
- 3 Ethel Mae Homewood b: Bef. 1884 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois d: 2 September 1897
- 3 Elizabeth Fanny Homewood b: 20 December 1884 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas d: 5 January 1976 in Los Angeles, California
 - +Miles D. Payne b: 1880 in Louisville, Pottawatomie, Kansas
- 2 Eli Homewood b: 1837 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 8 April 1917
 - +Frances Dean b: 1840 d: 1900 m: 1858
 - 3 Eli Homewood
 - 3 Edward Homewood
 - +Clara Powell aka: Belle
 - 3 Grace Homewood
 - +William Milton
 - 3 Charles Homewood
 - 4 Daisy Homewood
 - 4 Eli Homewood
 - 4 Thomas Homewood
 - +Lucy ?
 - 3 Alice Homewood b: 1871 d: 1899
 - +Harry Croucher
 - 3 Ada Homewood
 - +William Manger
 - 3 Fanny Homewood
 - 3 Anne Homewood
 - +George Manger
 - 3 Thomas Homewood b: 1864 d: 1901
 - 3 George Homewood b: 1872 d: 1940
 - +Grace ? b: 1877 d: 1953
- 2 Ann Homewood b: 31 August 1838 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - +Albert Pendall
 - 3 Arthur Pendall b: Abt. 1866 in Forest Hill, Kent, England
- *2nd Husband of Ann Homewood:
 - +William Pendall
- 2 Elizabeth Homewood b: 1840 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1915
 - +William Martin
- 2 Albert Homewood b: September 1843 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1915
 - +Eliza Luckhurst
 - 3 Rose Homewood
 - 3 George Homewood

The Homewood Family

- +Edith ?
- 3 Edward Homewood
- 3 Ethel Homewood
- 3 Beatrice Homewood
- 3 Ernest Homewood
- 3 Herbert Homewood
- 3 Annie Homewood
- 2 Jane Homewood b: 1846 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1905
 - +George Carter b: 1844 d: 1902
 - 3 Edwin Carter b: 1870 in Biddenden, Kent, England
- 2 Grace Homewood b: 29 December 1851 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 4 June 1921
 - +Samuel Isaac Brown b: 1850 d: 1903
 - 3 Nan Brown
 - 3 Mary Brown b: 1877 d: 1956
 - +Ernest Homewood b: Abt. 1871 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1936
 - 4 Ian Homewood
 - +Beatrice Munday
 - 5 Cecil Homewood
 - 5 Alan Homewood
 - 5 Brian Homewood
 - 5 Janet Homewood
 - 5 Robert Homewood
 - 5 John Homewood
 - 4 Hugh Homewood
 - 4 Grace Homewood

The Homewood Family

Details of the Thomas Homewood and Mary Munn Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on Thomas Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle, Kurt E. Odle and Arla Potter Zmoos. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by IGI File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

In the International Genealogical Index under Kent, England, fiche A0801, page 14,064, Isaac Homewood is listed as being born in Headcorn to Thomas Homewood and Mary Munn on 5 December 1829. Isaac is also listed as marrying Sarah Ann Dean in Biddenden on 26 December 1853, Isaac Homewood and Sarah Ann Dean are listed as having a child, George Thomas Homewood, born on 12 October 1854 in Frittenden.

On page 14,062 of the IGI, David Homewood is listed as having been born to Thomas Homewood and Mary Munn on 29 January 1835 in Biddenden. Also on that page, Anna S. Homewood is listed as being born to Isaac Homewood and Sarah Ann Dean on 4 January 1856 in Frittenden.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

Thomas Homewood was born at Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England in 1803. He died in 1891. Thomas was born to James Homewood who married Elizabeth Munk in 1793. After his mother died in 1807 and his father disappeared, Thomas was taken in by his father's second cousin, also named James Homewood, along with his nanny who was his mother's youngest sister, Sarah Munk 1790-1822. They lived at Willesboro' near Ashford.

"Thomas was sent to Dr. Baines Academy in Canterbury, training to be a lawyer, winning a silver medal for good conduct when he was about 11. When he was about 18, the rich wife of his foster-father James died and his education suddenly ceased. He left Willesboro' and wasted his time at Col. Patterson's and others at Tenterden and Biddenden at cards and betting. He was devastated when his presumed mother died in 1822 to find she wasn't married, and ran away to America with his pregnant girl-friend, Mary Munn 1805-82. Their first child was born in the USA and they married there c1825, returning to England soon afterwards. Having 12 children, four of them emigrated to the USA and founded two great families of Homewoods there." The four that emigrated to the USA in 1856 were Frances and her husband William Dean, Isaac and his wife Sarah, David and his wife Kate and George Homewood.

Thomas and Mary lived in the USA from 1825 until 1828. Mary Munn was born in 1805 and died in 1882. Their children Mary 1826-1853 and Frances born in 1828 were both born in the USA. Their children Isaac 1829-1897, George 1831-1895, Charles 1832-1912, David 1835-1901, Eli 1837-1917, Ann born about 1839, Elizabeth born about 1841, Albert 1843-1915, and Jane 1846-1905 were all born at Perrin's farm, Smarden, Kent, England. Their child Grace 1851-1921 was born at Washenden.

In 1890 two children of Eli and Frances Homewood emigrated to the USA. They were Edward along with his wife Clara and Thomas Homewood.

No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The death Thomas Homewood age 88 is listed as occurring in the March quarter of 1891 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 351. During the time of the death the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

The Homewood Family

Provided by the 1871 British census

The following people were residing at Dashmanden, Biddenden and are listed in RG10, piece 953, folio 17, page 1, civil parish of Biddenden ecclesiastical parish of Canterbury, town of Biddenden, Kent, England, registration district Tenterden, sub-registration district Rolvenden, enumeration district 2:

Thomas Homewood, head, married, age 67 (abt 1804), farmer 214 acres employing 5 men 1 boy, born in Smarden, Kent

Mary Homewood, wife, married, age 65 (abt 1806), born in Bredhurst, Kent

Grace Homewood, daughter unmarried, age 19 (abt 1852), born in Biddenden, Kent

Jane Carter, daughter, married, age 24 (abt 1847), born in Smarden, Kent

George Carter, son-in-law, married, age 25 (abt 1846), farmer's son-in-law, born in Biddenden, Kent

Edwin Carter, grandson, age 9 months, (abt 1870), born in Biddenden, Kent

Arthur Pendall, grandson, age 5 (abt 1866), born in Forest Hill, Kent

Tom Homewood, nephew, age 11 (abt 1860), born in Biddenden, Kent

Arthur Homewood, nephew, age 9 (abt 1862), born in Biddenden, Kent

Charles Homewood, nephew, age 7 (abt 1864), born in Woodchurch, Kent

Dickay Dean, grandson, unmarried, age 16 (abt 1855), agricultural servant, born in Biddenden, Kent

Thomas Giles, servant, unmarried, age 22 (abt 1849), servant indoor, born in Smarden, Kent

William Pellett, servant, unmarried, age 18, (abt 1853), servant indoor, born in Benenden, Kent

Provided by the 1881 British census

The following people were residing at New Castle, Biddenden, Kent, England and are listed in RG11, piece 0941, folio 6, Page 6:

William Dean, head, married, age 50 (1831), agricultural laborer, born in Biddenden, Kent, England

Frances Dean, wife, married, age 53 (1828), born in Utica, New York, USA as a British Subject

Mary Dean, daughter, unmarried, age 17 (1864), born in Biddenden, Kent, England

Charles Dean, son, age 12 (1867), scholar, born in Biddenden, Kent, England

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Anne Homewood

- 1 Anne Homewood b: 1806 in Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 1854
 - +William Love b: 1803 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1900 in Sandhurst m: Abt. 1825
 - 2 William Love b: 25 December 1829 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 26 November 1900 in Sandhurst, Kent, England
 - +Emmeline Homewood b: 1830 in Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 1866 in Tenterden, Kent, England m: Abt. 1851
 - 3 Arthur Edward Love b: 1852 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1863
 - 3 Emily Love b: 1854 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 William Love b: 1855 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 Fanny Homewood Love b: 1857 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 Kate Love b: 1863 in Rolvenden, Kent, England d: 1867
 - 3 Frank Love b: 1864 in Rolvenden, Kent, England d: 1865
 - *2nd Wife of William Love:
 - +Elizabeth Standen b: 3 May 1842 in Headcorn, Kent, England m: 1868 in Cranbrook, Kent, England
 - 3 Elizabeth Love b: Abt. 1869 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - 3 Kate Love b: 1870 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - +George Munn b: 1873
 - 3 Frances Love aka: Fanny b: 1871 in Sandhurst, Kent, England
 - 3 Florence Love b: Abt. 1872 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - +? Newman b: 1875
 - 3 Edith Love b: Abt. 1874 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - +Jack Gibbons b: 1877
 - 3 Henry Love b: 13 March 1875 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - +Annetta Lousa Grange b: 1879
 - 3 Grace Love b: Abt. 1878 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - +? Assaph b: 1881
 - 3 Bertha Love b: 10 June 1879 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - +Sidney Thomas Nash b: 24 November 1879 in Sandhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 ? Nash
 - +Mary Gwendoline Goatcher b: 28 June 1904 in Kilburn, London, England
 - 5 Philip Sidney Nash
 - 5 Anne Patricia Nash b: 24 February 1931
 - 5 Geoffery Vincent Nash b: 19 July 1937
 - 5 Anthony Paul Nash b: 3 March 1944
 - 4 Elsie Elizabeth Nash
 - 4 Albert Charles Nash b: 7 August 1905 in Sandhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 Florence Winnifred Nash b: 11 September 1907 in Sandhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 Evelyn Doris Nash b: 3 September 1922 in Deal, Kent, England
 - 3 Albert George Love b: 11 March 1882 in Rolvenden, Kent, England
 - +Doris Shiffbotham b: 1886
- 2 Henry Love b: 1833 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 2 Elizabeth Love b: 1835 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - +John Smith b: 1821 in Sutton Valance, Kent, England m: 1855
- 2 Walter Love b: 1837 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 2 Samuel Love b: 1839 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 2 Albert Love b: 1841 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1936
 - +Charlotte Wood b: 1843 in Headcorn, Kent, England m: 1862
 - 3 Annie Love b: 1864 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 Elizabeth Love b: 1865 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 William Love b: 1867 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 Clara Jane Love b: 1868 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1898
 - +William P. Banks m: 1893 in Sheppey, Kent, England
 - 3 Laura Love b: 1869 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 Albert Henry Love b: 1871 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 3 Edward Love b: 1872 in Battle, Kent, England

The Homewood Family

- 3 Charles Love b: 1874 in Battle, Kent, England
- 3 Katie Love b: 1876 in Battle, Kent, England
- 3 Ellen C. Love b: 1880 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
- 3 Alice Maud Love b: 1882 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
- 3 Ada Love b: 1884 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
- 3 Sydney Love b: 1886 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
- 2 Jane Love b: 1844 in Headcorn, Kent, England

The Homewood Family

Details of the Anne Homewood and William Love Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Some of the information on Anne Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle and Doreen J. Nash. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by Michael Backhouse research papers

Ann Homewood 1806-1854, the youngest daughter of James Homewood, married William Love of Wick farm in Headcorn about 1825.

James Homewood and Elizabeth Munk's daughter, Emmeline, born in 1829, married her first cousin William Love.

Provided by the 1851 British Census

The following people resided at Wick Farm, Headcorn, Kent, England during the 1851 census:
William Love, head, age 45 (1806), farmer of 210 acres employing 12 labs, born in Headcorn, Kent
Ann Love, wife, age 45 (1806), born in Smarden, Kent
William Love, son, age 21 (1830), born in Headcorn, Kent
Elizabeth Love, daughter, age 16 (1835), born in Headcorn, Kent
Samuel Love, son, age 12 (1839), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent
Albert Love, son, age 9 (1842), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent
Jane Love, daughter, age 7 (1844), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent
Caroline Morgan, servant, age 17 (1834), house servant, born in Lenham, Kent
Richard Spicer, servant, age 20 (1831), ag lab, born in Little Chart, Kent
Philip Dray, servant, age 16 (1835), ag lab, Headcorn, Kent

Provided by the 1861 British Census

The following people resided at Great Job's Cross Farm House, Rolvenden, Kent
William Love, head, age 31 (1830), farmer of 345 acres employs 10 men & 3 boys, born in Headcorn, Kent
Emmeline Love, wife, age 31 (1830), born in Smarden, Kent
Arthur Edward Love, son, age 8 (1853), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent
Emily Love, daughter, age 7 (1854), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent
William Love, son, age 6 (1855), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent
Fanny Homewood Love, daughter, age 4 (1857), born in Headcorn, Kent
Richard Collison, servant, unmarried, age 20 (1841), carters mate, born in Headcorn, Kent
George Nash, servant, unmarried, age 19 (1842), born in Headcorn, Kent

Provided by the 1871 British Census

The following people resided at Great Job's Cross Farm House, Rolvenden, Kent
William Love, head, age 40 (1831), farmer of 225 acres employs 7 labourers 3 boys, born in Headcorn, Kent
Elizabeth Love, wife, age 28 (1843), born in Headcorn, Kent
Emily Love, daughter, age 17 (1854), born in Headcorn, Kent
William Love, son, age 16 (1855), born in Smarden, Kent
Elizabeth A. Love, daughter, age 2 (1869), born in Rolvenden, Kent
Kate Love, daughter, age 8 months (1870), Rolvenden, Kent
Julia Mercer, visitor, unmarried, age 16 (1855), farmer's daughter, Headcorn, Kent
Harriett Gilbert, servant, unmarried, age 15 (1856), general servance, Tenterden, Kent

The Homewood Family

The Homewood Family

Provided by the 1881 British Census

The following people resided at Cornhill, Rolvenden, Kent

William Love, head, age 49 (1832), farmer of 333 acres employs 11 labourers 3 boys, born in Headcorn

Elizabeth Love, wife, age 38 (1843), born in Headcorn, Kent

William Love, son, unmarried, age 26 (1855), farmer's son, born in Smarden, Kent

Elizabeth A. Love, daughter, age 12 (1869), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Kate Love, daughter, age 10 (1871), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Florence Love, daughter, age 9 (1872), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Edith Love, daughter, age 7 (1874), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Henry Love, son, age 6 (1875), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Grace Love, daughter, age 3 (1878), born in Rolvenden, Kent

Bertha Love, daughter, age 1 (1880), born in Rolvenden, Kent

Eliza Adams, servant, unmarried, age 21 (1860), domestic general servant, born in Smarden, Kent

Provided by the 1891 British Census

The following people resided at Swan Hotel, Sandhurst, Kent

William Love, head, age 61 (1830), licensed victualer, born in Headcorn, Kent

Elizabeth Love, wife, age 49 (1842), born in Headcorn, Kent

Kate Love, daughter, age 20 (1871), milliner, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Florence Love, daughter, age 19 (1872), bar maid, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Helen Grace Love, daughter, age 13 (1878), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Bertha Love, daughter, age 11 (1880), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Albert George Love, son, age 9 (1882), scholar, born in Rolvenden, Kent

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The death Emmeline Love is listed as occurring in the December quarter of 1866 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 351. During the time of the death the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham and Woodchurch.

The marriage of William Love and Elizabeth Standen is listed as occurring in the March Quarter of 1868 in the Cranbrook district, Volume 2a, Page 687. During the time of the marriage the Cranbrook district consisted of the towns of Benenden, Cranbrook, Frittenden, Goudhurst, Hawkhurst and Sandhurst.

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: James Homewood

Born: 1794	in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England
Married 1: 12 May 1817	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Married 2: 12 May 1817	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Died: 22 April 1859	in: Warehorne, Kent, England
Burial: 1859	in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
Father: James Homewood	
Mother: Elizabeth Munk	
Other Spouses: Mary ??	

Wife: Harriot Wood

Born: 1792	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Died: 29 September 1831	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Burial: 1831	in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
Father: William Wood	
Mother: Mary ??	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Charles Homewood Born: 1816 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in:
M		
2	Name: James Homewood Born: 1817 Died: 1899 Burial: Married: Abt. 1839 Spouse: Charlotte Huntley Married: Abt. 1858 Spouse: Sarah Galloway	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in: England in:
M		
3	Name: Harriett Homewood Born: 1818 Died: 8 August 1861 Burial: Married: 1848 Spouse: Edward Pyner Hopper Married: 1856 Spouse: Edward Munk	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: Kent, England in: All Saints Church, Biddenden, Kent, England in: Tenterden, Kent, England in: Maidstone, Kent, England
F		
4	Name: Emma Homewood Born: 1821 Married: Died: 1825 Burial: Spouse:	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in: Smarden, Kent, England in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
F		
5	Name: Edward Homewood Born 1: 1823 Born 2: 1823 Died 1: 1900 Died 2: 1900 Burial: Married: 1847 Spouse: Elizabeth Ann Offen	in: Smarden, Kent, England in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in: Kent, England in: Smarden, Kent, England
M		

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

5 M	Married: 1898 Spouse: Sophia Jarvis	in: West Ashford, Kent, England
6 M	Name: William Homewood Born: 21 June 1823 Died: 20 August 1890 Burial: 24 August 1890 Married: 9 June 1852 Spouse: Frances Drury	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: Wilmington, Delaware in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, Delaware in: Maidstone, Kent, England
7 F	Name: Elizabeth Homewood Born: 1824 Died: 1868 Burial: Married: Spouse: Edward Munk	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: England in:
8 F	Name: Emmeline Homewood Born: 1830 Died: 1866 Burial: Married: Abt. 1851 Spouse: William Love	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: Tenterden, Kent, England in:

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: James Homewood

Born: 1794	in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England
Married: Aft. 1831	in:
Died: 22 April 1859	in: Warehorne, Kent, England
Burial: 1859	in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
Father: James Homewood	
Mother: Elizabeth Munk	
Other Spouses: Harriot Wood	

Wife: Mary ??

Born: 1796	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Died:	in:
Burial:	
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

The Homewood Family

Details of James Homewood, Harriot Wood and Mary ? Family

Provided by marriage certificate of William Homewood and Frances Drury

William Homewood and Frances Drury were married on June 9, 1852 at the Parish Church, in the Parish of Maidstone, the County of Kent, England according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church after banns. William is listed as a 29 year old bachelor farmer and Frances as a 19 year old spinster. Both of them were living in Maidstone at the time of the marriage. William's father is listed as James Homewood a farmer and Frances' father is listed as Samuel Drury a labourer. Their marriage was performed by John Wicke and witnessed by Edward Homewood and Elizabeth Wakefield.

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Some of the information on James Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Author note: The source of most of James F. Odle's information on the Homewood family is probably Michael Backhouse with whom both of us have corresponded.

Provided by Archie Dean in his book on the family

James Homewood married Elizabeth Munk on 9 January 1793. They had three children, Harriet, Edward and William.

Author note: Archie Dean had mistakenly identified the children of James and Harriot Homewood as those of James' parents, James and Elizabeth Homewood.

Provided by IGI File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

In the International Genealogical Index under Kent, England, on fiche A, page 14,064, James Homewood and Harriet Wood are listed as being married on 12 May 1817 in Smarden.

Listed in the IGI files is the christening of Edward Homewood on 1 February 1824 at Trotscliffe, Kent, England. His father is listed as James Homewood and his mother is Harriot. The listing is contained in batch number C135172, source call number 0992536 and 0092537, printout call number 6906650.

On page 30,547 Harriot Wood is listed as being christened on 21 September 1794 in Smarden. She is listed as the daughter of Thomas Wood and Susannah. On page 30,546 Harriet Wood is listed as married to James Homewood on 12 May 1817 in Smarden.

Provided by Michael Backhouse research paper

James Homewood was born in 1794 on the Munk farm to James Homewood and Elizabeth Munk. His mother died in 1807 and his father disappeared shortly thereafter. James and several other of the children were provided with Swifts Green farm by their father's second cousin, also James Homewood. James married Harriot Wood of Smarden in 1817. They had 8 children, James "became a prominent figure in Smarden, and had six farms there at one time, and another on Romney Marsh as well. He was appointed a Parish Guardian at the age of sixteen, and proudly retained the honour for the rest of his life. He was nicknamed Jemmy Brusher on account of his shrewd business dealings, and was noted for riding a great white horse to Ashford market, with his clay pipe stuck in his hatband."

James' son Charles, born about 1817, remained unmarried and went to the USA about 1853.

His daughter Harriet, born about 1820, married Thomas Hopper and they went to America.

His daughter Emma was born about 1821 and died in 1825.

The Homewood Family

His daughter Elizabeth 1826-1868 married her second cousin Edward Munk and went to live at Bubhurst in Frittenden.

His son James 1828-1899 went to America in 1849 and married Sarah Galloway.

His daughter Emmeline, born in 1829, married her first cousin William Love.

No source material was presented. The information has not been fully verified against official records.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The death of James Homewood is listed as occurring in the June quarter of 1859 in the East Ashford district, Volume 2a, Page 309. During the time of the death the East Ashford district consisted of the towns of Aldington, Bilsington, Bircholt, Bonnington, Boughton Aluph, Braboume, Brook, Challock, Chilham, Crundale, Eastwell, Godmersham, Hastingleigh, Hinxhill, Hurst, Kennington, Mersham, Molash, Orlestone, Ruckinge, Sevington, Smeeth, Warehorne, Willesborough and Wye.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886 by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

“Sacred to the memory of HARRIOT HOMEWOOD Wife of JAMES HOMEWOOD, Yeoman, of this Parish who died September 29th 1831 aged 39 years. Leaving surviving 7 children viz 4 sons and 3 daughters. Also of EMMA who died an infant. *My children dear: I bid you all adieu! By God's command, I leave this world and you, And trust my friends whom I have left behind, Will give you comfort, and you be kind.*”

“HIS Sacred to the memory of JAMES HOMEWOOD of this Parish who died April 22nd 1859 aged 65 years. Left surviving seven children four sons and three daughters. James, William Edward, Charles, Harriett, Elizabeth and Emmeline. *Adieu vain world I've seen enough of thee And now I'm careless what thou say'st of me What faults you knew in me take care to shun And look at home, enough there's to be done.*”

Provided by the 1851 British census

The following people were residing at Smarden, Kent, England, registration district West Ashford, sub-registration district Calehill, enumeration district 1a during the 1851 census:

James Homewood, head, married, age 57 (abt 1794), farmer of 250 acres employing 4 laborers, born in Smarden, Kent

Mary Homewood, wife, married, age 55 (abt 1796), born in Smarden, Kent

William Homewood, son, unmarried, age 28 (abt 1823), farmer of 90 acres employing 2 laborers, born in Smarden, Kent

Emiline Homewood, daughter, unmarried, age 21 (abt 1830), farmers daughter, born in Smarden, Kent

John Epps, unmarried, age 28 (abt 1823), farm servant, born in Loillyham, Sussex

James Coppins, unmarried, age 21 (abt 1830), farm servant, born in Boughton, Kent

Provided by a list of Canterbury Marriage Licences

The following is found in a list of Canterbury marriage licences from 1810 to 1837, volume 35, folio 91, date 1817: James Homewood of Smarden, yeoman, bachlor and Harriet Wood of Smarden, spinster, 6 May 1817.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of James Homewood

- 1 James Homewood b: 1817 in Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 1899
 - +Charlotte Huntley b: in England m: Abt. 1839 in England
 - 2 Betsey Homewood b: Abt. 1849
 - 2 Charles Thomas Homewood
 - 2 James Frank Homewood b: 1840 in Kent, England
 - +Mary Olivia Pelton b: 21 July 1838 m: 27 August 1859
 - 3 James H. Homewood b: 1862 in Iowa
 - +Mary Anne Sorrells aka: Annie b: 14 March 1874 d: 30 August 1929
 - 4 Ira Latheette Homewood b: 13 March 1890 d: 18 December 1976
 - +Eva Syrena Croney b: 20 September 1896 d: 8 December 1975 in Forrest City, Arkansas m: 15 May 1915 in Hayes, Lee County, Arkansas
 - 5 Mildred Homewood b: 23 February 1916 d: 3 April 1988
 - 5 Worda Homewood b: 10 February 1919
 - 5 Doris Homewood
 - 5 Irene Homewood
 - 5 Edward Ruben Homewood aka: Ruben b: 16 September 1925 in Haynes, Arkansas d: 10 August 1994 in Forrest City, Arkansas
 - +Virginia Mae Jackson b: 2 October 1926 m: 1 June 1943
 - 6 Margaret Ann Homewood b: 22 October 1943 in Forrest City, Arkansas
 - +John Evern Threat Jr.
 - 7 Cynthia Ann Threat
 - +Michael Roy Cooper
 - 8 Matthew Riley Cooper
 - 8 Tyler Reed Cooper
 - 7 John Evern Threat III
 - +Elizabeth Ross
 - 8 Megan Elizabeth Threat
 - 8 Amy Nicole Threat
 - 7 Neysa Lynn Threat
 - +Gregory Emmett Crumley
 - 8 Gabriel Emmett Crumley
 - 8 Emanuel Garrett Crumley
 - *2nd Husband of Neysa Lynn Threat:
 - +David Pendergrass
 - 6 Edward Ruben Homewood Jr. b: 6 December 1944
 - +Janet Elaine Lofton m: 1964 in Forrest City, Arkansas
 - *2nd Wife of Edward Ruben Homewood Jr.:
 - +Bobbie Jean Matney m: 1966 in Waynesboro, Tennessee
 - 7 Gregory Wayne Homewood
 - +Karla Jean Spence
 - 8 Taylor Jeane Homewood
 - +? Steele
 - 9 Trenton Johann Steele
 - 8 Rachel Lynn Homewood
 - 8 William Cody Homewood
 - 8 Lucas Spence Homewood
 - *3rd Wife of Edward Ruben Homewood Jr.:
 - +Margaret Faye McIntyre m: 1969
 - 6 Clifton Ira Homewood b: 7 December 1946
 - +Nancy Jean Thomas Mangold
 - *2nd Wife of Clifton Ira Homewood:
 - +Pat French
 - *3rd Wife of Clifton Ira Homewood:
 - +Martha Davis Harrison
 - *4th Wife of Clifton Ira Homewood:

The Homewood Family

- +Patricia Carroll Clayton aka: Pat b: 14 August 1948 d: 17 January 2004 m: July 1965
 - 7 Clifton Ira Homewood Jr. aka: Junior b: 3 February 1966
 - +Ian Renee' Vaughn b: 25 October 1965 m: 9 June 1984
 - 8 Kallie Renee' Homewood
 - 8 Kyle Wade Homewood
 - 8 Kayla Rae Homewood
 - 7 Tony Calvin Homewood b: 19 November 1968
 - +Lisa Ann Fryer b: 19 July 1966 m: 1 June 1991
 - 8 Clayton Anthony Homewood b: 14 April 1992
 - *2nd Wife of Tony Calvin Homewood:
 - +Angela Carol Tucker b: 14 April 1965 m: 22 January 1996
 - 7 Baby Boy Homewood b: 1974 d: 1974
 - 7 Tammy Suzzane Homewood b: 28 March 1977
 - +Jason Tim Wizer m: 1994
 - 8 Christian Andrew Wizer aka: Andy
 - 8 Nathan Blain Wizer
- 5 James Cecil Homewood b: 12 June 1929 d: 30 December 2003
- 4 William James Homewood b: 1895 d: 1971
 - +Christine Cross
 - 5 W. C. Homewood
 - 5 Ira Homewood
 - 5 Christine Homewood
- 4 Mary Homewood
 - +? Thompson
- 3 Otta Homewood b: 1870
- 3 Charlotte Homewood b: 1873
- *2nd Wife of James Frank Homewood:
 - +Margaret Sullivan m: 13 October 1889
- *3rd Wife of James Frank Homewood:
 - +Malisia H. Taylor m: 22 December 1892
- 2 Isaac Homewood b: 18 November 1841 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 James Homewood b: 1845 in Kent, England
- 2 Harriet Homewood b: 1847 in Kent, England
- 2 William Augustus Homewood b: 26 March 1854 in Westfield, New York d: 26 January 1941 in Luray, Russell, Kansas
 - +Anna Maria Thomas b: 21 January 1859 in Westfield, New York d: 14 February 1947 in Salina, Saline, Kansas
 - 3 Fredrick Augustus Homewood b: 28 July 1880 in Luray, Russell, Kansas d: 23 March 1948 in Holtville, Imperial, California
 - +Susannah Pearl Weimer b: 14 May 1884 in Indian Head, Fayette, Pennsylvania m: 20 August 1902
- *2nd Wife of James Homewood:
 - +Sarah Galloway b: 1836 d: 1898 m: Abt. 1858

The Homewood Family

Details of the James Homewood, Charlotte Huntley and Sarah Galloway Families

Provided by the research papers of Glen Cook

Some of family tree of James Homewood was provided in the research papers of Glen Cook and has not been fully verified against original sources.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Isaac Homewood is listed in the December quarter of 1841 in the West Ashford district, Volume 5, Page 18.

The birth of James Frank Homewood is listed in the June quarter of 1840 in the West Ashford district, Volume 5, Page 17.

The birth of James Homewood is listed in the June quarter of 1845 in the West Ashford district, Volume 5, Page 22.

The birth of Harriet Homewood is listed in the September quarter of 1847 in the West Ashford district, Volume 5, Page 21.

During the time of the births the West Ashford district consisted of the towns of Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden and Westwell.

Provided in correspondence with Tony Homewood

Most of the information concerning the James Homewood and Charlotte Huntley family was provided in correspondence with Tony Homewood during June of 2007. It has not been fully verified through original sources. A summary of what Tony wrote is as follows:

I am a direct descendant of Issac Homewood b. 1654 d. 1723 of Biddenden, Kent, England. Issac had a son Thomas Homewood b.1680 d. 1760 in Kent. Thomas had a son Thomas Homewood b. 1725 d.1814 married Jane Luckhurst in 1750 and Elizabeth Homewood Harris in 1800.

Thomas and Jane had a son James Homewood b. 1763 d. 1820 married Elizabeth Munk in Jan 9, 1793.

James and Elizabeth had a son James Homewood b. 1794 d. April 22, 1859 married Harriot Wood May 12, 1817. James and Harriot Homewood had 8 children: Charles, Harriet, Emma, William, Edward, Elizabeth, James, and Emmeline.

James and Harriot's son, James Homewood b 1817 d. 1899, married Charlotte Huntley abt. 1839. James and Charlotte had 5 children Frank b. 1840, Isaac b. 1842, James b. 1845, Harriot b. 1848, Betsy b. 1849 or 1850. James/Charlotte immigrated to the USA in May 17, 1850 to New York on the ship York Town.

James and Charlotte son Frank (my GGGgrandfather) married Mary Olivia Pelton (b. July 21, 1838) August 27, 1859. Frank ultimately settled in Cross County, Arkansas, USA. Frank had a total of three marriages, 1st Mary Olivia Pelton, 2nd Mrs. Margaret Sullivan m. Oct. 13 1889, 3rd Malisia H. Taylor m. Dec. 22 1892. Frank/Mary had 3 children James b. 1861, Otta b. 1870, Charlotte b. 1873.

James (my GGgrandfather) married Mary Anne Sorrells(went by Annie) b.March 14, 1874 d. August 30, 1829. James/Annie had 3 children Ira Latheette Homewood b.March 13 1890 d. December 18 1976, William James Homewood, Mary Homewood.

Ira Latheete Homewood (my Greatgrandfather) married Eva Syrena Croney May 15, 1915 in Hayes, Lee County, Arkansas. Eva was born in Sept. 20, 1896 and died Dec. 8, 1975 in Forrest City, Arkansas. Ira and Eva had the following children... Mildred b. Feb. 23, 1916, d. April 3, 1988, Worda b. Feb. 10, 1919, Doris (she died at the age of 4) pneumonia, Irene (she died of a brain tumor at an early age), Edward Ruben (went by Ruben) b. Sept. 16, 1925 Haynes, Arkansas d. Aug. 10, 1994 Forrest City, Arkansas (this is my grandfather) and James Cecil b. June 12, 1929 d. December 30, 2003.

The Homewood Family

Edward Ruben Homewood married Virginia Mae Jackson b. Oct. 2, 1926. They married on June 1, 1943. Virginia is the daughter of Clifton Jackson and Annie Lee White. Ruben and Virginia had the following children... Margaret Ann b. Oct. 22, 1943 Forrest City, Arkansas Edward Ruben Jr. b. Dec. 6, 1944, Clifton Ira b. Dec. 7, 1946 (this is my Father).

Clifton Ira Homewood married Patricia Carroll Clayton b. August 14 1958 d. January 17, 2004 (went by Pat) July 1965. Clifton/Pat had 4 children: Clifton Ira Homewood Jr. (goes by Junior) b. Feb 3, 1966, Tony Calvin Homewood (me) b. November 19, 1968, Baby Boy Homewood died during premature birth 1974, Tammy Suzzane Homewood b. March 28, 1977.

Clifton had 4 marriages: Patricia Carroll Clayton, Nancy Jean Thomas Mangold, Pat French, and Martha Davis Harrison.

Tony Calvin Homewood (myself) married Lisa Ann Fryer (b. July 19, 1966) June 1, 1991. Tony and Lisa had one child Clayton Anthony Homewood b. April 14 1992. Tony and Lisa divorced Sept. 1994. Tony married Angela Carol Tucker (b. March 24, 1965) January 22, 1996.

Clifton Ira Homewood Jr. (goes by Junior) married Ian Renee' Vaughn (b. October 25, 1965) June 9, 1984. Junior and Renee' have 3 children: Kallie Renee', Kyle Wade, Kayla Rae.

Tammy Homewood married Jason Tim Wizer in 1994. Tammy and Jason have 2 children: Christian Andrew (goes by Andy) and Nathan Blain

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Harriett Homewood

- 1 Harriett Homewood b: 1818 in Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 8 August 1861 in Kent, England
+Edward Pyner Hopper b: 1821 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 5 March 1854 in Biddenden, Kent, England
m: 1848 in Tenterden, Kent, England
- 2 Charles Homewood Hopper b: 1851 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 1884 in Perch Hill Farm, Burwash, Sussex
+Elizabeth Bourne b: 1853 d: 24 November 1936 in Gisborne, New Zealand m: 1875 in Rye, Sussex, England
- 3 Harriet Hannah Hopper b: 1877 in Dallington d: 1916 in Gisborne, New Zealand
+Charles Herbert Gardham b: 1875 m: 1911 in Gisborne, New Zealand
- 3 Thomas Edward Hopper b: 1878 in Burwash, Sussex d: 2 December 1955 in Gisborne, New Zealand
- 3 Emily Grace Hopper b: 1880 in Burwash, Sussex d: 1911 in Gisborne, New Zealand
- 3 Charles Homewood Harper aka: Hopper b: 1881 in Burwash, Sussex
+Rose Hodgson b: 1895 in Loburn m: in New Zealand
- 4 Gladys Harper b: 1920
- 4 Hazel Harper b: 1921
+Robert Allan Lowe b: 1922
- 5 Judith Margaret Lowe b: 1947
- 5 Garry Robert Lowe b: 1950
- 5 Jennifer Joy Lowe b: 1956 in Hastings
+Russell James Stark b: 1953 in Brisbane
- 6 Robert Lonnie Stark b: 1978 in Brisbane
- 4 Ray Harper b: 1924
- 4 Eric Harper b: 1931
- 3 William Hopper b: 1883 in Burwash, Sussex d: 12 November 1936 in Gisborne, New Zealand
- 2 Sarah Ann Hopper b: May 1852 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 1 March 1853 in Biddenden, Kent, England
- *2nd Husband of Harriett Homewood:
+Edward Munk b: 1822 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1887 m: 1856 in Maidstone, Kent, England

The Homewood Family

Details of the Harriet Homewood, Edward Pyner Hopper and Edward Munk Families

Provided in correspondence with Jennifer Stark

In correspondence with Jennifer Stark during June 2006, Jennifer provided details of Harriet Homewood and Edward Pyner Hopper family. She also wrote the following concerning Harriet Homewood:

"I have seen her headstone at the All Saints church in Biddenden where she was buried with her husband Edward Pyner Hopper, daughter Sarah Ann Hopper and her son Charles Homewood Hopper. Her name on the headstone is Harriet Munk.

This is what I think happened: Harriet Homewood married Edward Pyner Hopper in the April quarter of 1848, registered in the Tenterden district, and they had Charles Homewood Hopper (my great grandfather who was born 1851) and Sarah Ann (b1852). Sarah Ann Hopper died 1853, only 10 months of age.

Edward Pyner Hopper died in 1854 aged 33 years, and I believe that Harriet remarried Edward Munk in 1856. When I searched the free marriage records Harriet Hopper appears as being married in Maidstone, October quarter 1856 on page 832 to John Batholomew, but when you look at the image of the register it is actually page 732. Edward Munk got married in Maidstone in the October quarter 1856 on page 732, so I think that the person who did the typing of the records has just made a typo and Harriet Hopper married Edward Munk, which explains why her name is Harriet Munk on the headstone of the All Saints Church in Biddenden.

Charles Homewood Hopper (Her son) married Elizabeth Bourne in 1875 and they had five children, one of whom was another Charles Homewood Hopper (born 1881) who was my grandfather. The first Charles Homewood Hopper also died at the age of 33 just like his father, and somehow, my grandfather came to be called Charles Harper (no Homewood) and married to my grandmother (Rose Hodgson) in New Zealand. He always said that he was named after his father, Charles Harper, and his mother was Elizabeth Bourne. He said that he came out to somewhere in Australia and then to Matawhero (near Gisborne), New Zealand with his mother's sister (Martha) and her husband, who was a Mr. Love. When he was 14 (about 1895) he ran away from the farm and we know pretty much everything about him after 1900 until his death in 1973. According to his army records he had been in NZ since 1892.

In the 1891 census he was visiting William Love with his mother at Marley, Kingston, Canterbury, Kent, UK. No mention of a Martha and I have since found out that his mother didn't have a sister called Martha. From looking at previous census records, I have found that William Love had a sister called Fanny Homewood Love. So I am wondering if William Love was a cousin of some sort. I can't find any marriage for him in the UK, so don't know where the Martha bit came in."

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The marriage of Edward Pyner Hopper and Harriet Homewood is listed as occurring during the June quarter of 1848 in the Tenterden District, Volume 5, Page 563. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

The death Edward Piner Hopper is listed as occurring in the March quarter of 1854 in the West Ashford district, Volume 2a, Page 300. During the time of the death the West Ashford district consisted of the towns of Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden and Westwell.

The marriage of Harriet Hopper and Edward Munk is listed as occurring in the December quarter of 1856 in the Maidstone district, Volume 2a, Page 732. During the time of the marriage the Maidstone district consisted of the towns of Bearsted, Boughton Monchelsea, East Barming, East Farleigh, Hunton, Linton, Loose, Maidstone, Marden, Nettlestead, Otham, Staplehurst, Teston, West Barming, West Farleigh and Yalding.

The Homewood Family

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of All Saints Biddenden, Kent, England were taken in June 1920 by Leland L. Duncan and provided by the Kent Archaeological Society. Located in "Plot F. South West part of yard, beginning by the South porch going Westwards." "Edward Pyner Hopper of this parish, 5th March 1854 aged 33. Harriet Munk, widow of above, 8th August 1861 aged 42. Sarah Ann daughter of above, 1st March 1853 aged ten months. Left one son Charles Homewood Hopper."

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Edward Homewood

- 1 Edward Homewood b: 1823 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1900
+Elizabeth Ann Offen b: 1826 in Boughton Malheibe, Kent, England d: 1897 m: 1847 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Edward Homewood b: 1856 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1928
+Julia Wood b: 1862 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1938 m: 1882
- 3 Mabel Homewood b: 1883 d: 1887
- 3 Henley Homewood b: 1885 in Harbledown d: 1919
- 3 George Homewood b: 1887 in Harbledown d: 1937
+? Offen-Reed
- *2nd Wife of George Homewood:
+Celia Baldock
- 3 Frederick Homewood b: 1888 in Harbledown d: 1961
+Elizabeth Greenberger b: 1885
- 4 Dorothy Homewood b: 1917
+Edgar F. Kousky b: 1917 d: 1954 m: 1938
- 5 Florence Kousky b: 1938
+Authur Webster d: 1964 m: 1959
- 6 William Edgar Webster b: 1961
+Sandy ?? m: 1983
- 6 William Robert Webster b: 1963
- *2nd Husband of Florence Kousky:
+William Burch d: 1968 m: 1965
- *3rd Husband of Florence Kousky:
+Kenneth Young m: 1970
- 5 Frederick Kousky b: 1939 d: 1982
+Debrse ?? d: 1973
- 6 Richard Kousky b: 1969
- 6 David Kousky b: 1970
- 6 Shannon Kousky b: 1973
- 5 Edgar Kousky b: 1941
+Loralee Squires d: 1978 m: 1968
- 6 Michael Kousky b: 1970
- 6 Brian Kousky b: 1973
- 5 Richard Kousky b: 1942
+Allyson ?? b: 1949
- 6 Bree Kousky b: 1976
- 6 Jade Amanda Kousky b: 1980
- 5 John Kousky b: 1947
+Gwyneth ?? m: 1975
- 5 Bruce Kousky b: 1950
+Linda ?? d: 1979 m: 1973
- 6 Jennifer Kousky b: 1974
- *2nd Wife of Bruce Kousky:
+Debbie ?? m: 1980
- 6 Keith Kousky
- *2nd Husband of Dorothy Homewood:
+Allard Coir b: 1931 m: 1958
- 4 Evelyn Homewood b: 1919
+Robert Anderson b: 1918 m: 1941
- 5 Sharon Anderson b: 1942
+Avery Norris m: 1963
- 6 Lisa Norris b: 1964
- 6 David Norris b: 1965
- 6 Brian Norris b: 1969
- 6 Steve Norris b: 1970
- 5 Bonnie Anderson b: 1946

The Homewood Family

- +Keith E. Kramp d: 1983
 - 6 Rebecca Kramp b: 1973
 - 6 Erika Kramp b: 1976
- 5 Roy Anderson b: 1949
 - +Patricia Gassner m: 1973
- 5 Randy Anderson b: 1952
 - +Margaret Gray m: 1974
 - 6 Melanie Anderson b: 1978
 - 6 Lindsay Anderson b: 1981
 - 6 Nathan Anderson b: 1981
- 4 Frederick John Homewood b: 1925 d: 1925
- 3 Edward Homewood b: 1891 in Harbledown d: 1979
 - +Esther Littleton b: 1897 d: 1977 m: 1916
- 4 Eileen Homewood b: 1924
 - +Tony Keissling
 - 5 Jan Keissling
 - 5 Mark Keissling
 - +Lindsay ?? m: 1981
- 3 Alice F. Homewood aka: Maud b: 1893 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1978
 - +Harry Houghton
 - 4 John Houghton b: 1926
 - +Iris Sands d: 1975
 - 5 John Houghton
 - 5 Anne Houghton
 - 5 Paul Houghton
 - 5 Mark Houghton
 - 5 Jane Houghton
 - 4 Eric Houghton b: 1927 d: 1928
- 3 Charles Homewood b: 1895 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1918
- 3 Leonard Homewood b: 1897 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1974
 - +Winifred Carpenter aka: Winnie b: 1896 d: 1987
- 3 Horace William Homewood b: 1900 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1981
 - +Winifred Backhouse aka: Bidy b: 1902 in Bradford, West Riding Yorkshire, England d: 1993
- 4 Cynthia Homewood b: 1926
 - +Peter Hibbert
 - 5 Nigel Hibbert b: 1953 d: 2006
 - +Jane ??
 - 6 Jonathan Hibbert b: 1981
 - 5 Lousia Hibbert b: 1954
 - 5 Jolyon Hibbert b: 1957
 - 6 Richard Hibbert b: 1986
- 4 Edward Richard Homewood b: 1929
 - +Shelia Grace Bark b: 1934 m: 1953
 - 5 Claire Isabella Homewood b: 1954
 - +Nick Finlay b: 1953 m: 1982
 - 6 Thomas John Finlay b: 1983
 - 6 Edward Harold Finlay b: 1986
 - 5 Nicola Jane Homewood b: 1957
 - +Stephen James Hill b: 1953 m: 1983
 - 6 Gregory James Hill b: 1984
 - 6 William Richard Hill b: 1985
- 4 Dick Homewood b: 1931
 - +Joy Winter m: 1958
 - 5 Kristina Homewood b: 1959
 - +John Mitchell
 - 6 Michael Mitchell b: 1984
 - 5 Gunhilla Anna Homewood b: 1962

The Homewood Family

- 5 Maruka Louise Homewood b: 1964
 - +Dean ??
 - 6 Harley ?? b: 1984
 - 6 Vincent ?? b: 1987
- 4 David Homewood b: 1934 d: 1991
 - +Carol Scott
- 3 Anne Elizabeth Homewood b: 1901 in Chartham, Kent, England d: 1987
 - +Douglas Frederick Backhouse b: 18 August 1903 in 19 Heaton Grove, Bradford, Yorkshire, England d: 1987 m: 19 March 1928 in Frittenden, Kent, England
 - 4 Michael Douglas Backhouse b: 1929 in Frittenden, Kent, England
 - +Janet Tolhurst b: 1931 m: 1952
 - 5 Paul Michael Backhouse b: 1957
 - +Hazel Newcombe b: 1960 m: 1982
 - 6 James Paul Backhouse b: 1986
 - 6 Stephen Backhouse b: 1988
 - 6 Gillian Mary Backhouse b: 1998
 - 5 Mark Douglas Backhouse b: 1960
 - +Rachel Smith m: 1983
 - 6 Christopher James Backhouse b: 1985
 - 6 Robert Thomas Backhouse b: 1987
 - 5 Sarah Elizabeth Backhouse b: 1960
 - +David Sutton b: 1953 m: 1984
 - 6 Laura Catherine Sutton b: 1987
 - 6 Charlotte Sutton b: 1990
 - 5 John Francis Backhouse b: 1965
 - +Sarah Nicholson
 - 4 Daphne Ann Backhouse b: 12 June 1931 in Ottinge Court Cottages, Elham, Kent, England d: 1972
 - +Peter Edward John Russell b: 23 August 1934 in Maternity Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England m: 1957
 - 5 David Peter Russell b: 1958
 - 5 Andrew John Russell b: 1961
 - +Cheryl ??
 - 4 Julia Rose Backhouse b: 1949 in Iden Green, Kent, England
 - +David Collard m: 1972
 - 5 Susan Collard b: 1976
 - +Andrew Coley
 - 6 Sophie Jayne Coley b: 1994
 - 5 Christine Collard b: 1978
 - +Charles Kefford
 - 6 Matthew Oliver Kefford b: 2005
 - 3 Robert Astley Homewood b: 1904 d: 1981
 - +Doris Fraser m: 1932
 - 4 Ann Homewood b: 1935
 - +Bill Pavis
 - 5 Rosemary Pavis
 - 5 Kim Pavis
 - 5 Susan Pavis
 - +John Hooper
 - 5 Beverly Pavis
 - +Ian ??
 - 6 Kailua ?? b: 2004
 - 6 Kaulana ?? b: 2006
 - 4 Margaret Homewood b: 1936
 - +John Hazelwood
 - 5 Charles Hazelwood
 - +Jo ??
 - 6 James Hazelwood b: 1995

The Homewood Family

- 6 Elenor Hazelwood b: 1998
- 5 Richard Hazelwood
- 4 Jill Homewood b: 1937 d: 1963
- 4 Robert Homewood b: 1940
 - +Pamela Edser
 - 5 Kate Homewood b: 1970
 - 5 James Homewood b: 1972
- *Friend of Robert Homewood:
 - +Susan Kiddy
 - 5 Robert Homewood b: 1992
- 4 Catherine Homewood b: 1943
 - +Peter Skidmore
 - 5 Alan Skidmore
 - 5 Elizabeth Skidmore
- 3 Edith May Homewood b: 7 December 1906 in Bridge, Chartham d: 30 December 1993 in Langham Hotel, Marine Parade, Worthing
 - +Cecil Sumner Stooks b: 12 February 1879 in Crondall, Hampshire d: 2 July 1939 m: Abt. 1925
 - 4 Barbara Stooks b: 20 December 1926 in Frittenden
 - +Jack Ian Platt b: 25 January 1919 m: 24 May 1952
 - 5 Fiona Platt b: 30 August 1962
 - +Martyn Collett m: February 1992 in Australia
 - 4 Peter Sumner Stooks b: 21 December 1931
 - +Joan Molly Skinner b: 21 April 1939 m: 22 July 1962 in Bribeck Chapel, Sidcup
 - 5 Richard David Stooks b: 9 July 1962 in Tenterden, Kent, England
 - +Serah Elizabeth Cullinan b: 1 August 1970 in New Haven, Connecticut m: 16 June 2000 in Holdsworth House, West Yorkshire, England
 - 6 Jakob Sumner Stooks b: 7 May 2001 in Halifax, England
 - 5 Hilary Jane Stooks b: 4 September 1964
 - +David John Lockwood b: 11 August 1960 in Beckenham, Kent, England m: 20 October 1990 in Otford Parish Church
 - 6 Jonathan Peter Lockwood b: 18 September 1992
 - 6 Andrew Graham Lockwood b: 28 May 1994
 - *2nd Husband of Hilary Jane Stooks:
 - +Michael Rawlins m: 31 July 1999
 - 5 Jennifer Wendy Stooks b: 5 April 1967 in Beckenham, Kent, England
 - +Duncan Swift m: 1989 in New York
 - 6 Hazel Mary Swift b: 21 August 1999
 - 2 William Homewood b: 1846 in Boughton Malheibe, Kent, England d: 1916
 - +Amelia Turk b: 1846 d: 1904
 - 3 Percy Homewood
 - 3 Edith Homewood
 - 3 Edward Homewood
 - 3 Lewis Homewood
 - 3 Mary Homewood
 - 3 Ernest Homewood b: Abt. 1871 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1936
 - +Mary Brown b: 1877 d: 1956
 - 4 Ian Homewood
 - +Beatrice Munday
 - 5 Cecil Homewood
 - 5 Alan Homewood
 - 5 Brian Homewood
 - 5 Janet Homewood
 - 5 Robert Homewood
 - 5 John Homewood
 - 4 Hugh Homewood
 - 4 Grace Homewood
 - 2 James Homewood b: 1849 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1918

The Homewood Family

- +Emma Brakefield b: 1853 in Headcorn, Kent, England m: Abt. 1883
- 3 Harry Homewood b: 1877 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Elizabeth Homewood b: 1882 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - +Fred South
- 3 Edgar J. Homewood b: 1884 in Smarden, Kent, England d: Abt. 1948
- 3 Frederick Homewood b: 1886 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Edward Homewood b: 1889 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Harriett Homewood b: 1850 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - +Charles G. Grist b: 1850 in High Halden, Kent, England m: 1875
 - 3 Edith Girtrude Grist b: 1877 in Great Chart
 - 3 Percy John Grist b: 1878 in Great Chart
 - 3 Clara Elizabeth Grist b: 1880 in Great Chart
 - 3 Charles Frank Grist b: 1883 in Great Chart
- 2 Elizabeth Homewood b: 1852 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - +Frank Tanton b: 1852 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 1882
 - 3 Edith Ann Tanton b: 1883 in Sutton Valance, Kent, England
 - 3 George Edward Tanton b: 1885 in Elham, Kent, England
 - 3 Frank Tanton b: 1887 in Elham, Kent, England
 - 3 Laura Hilda Tanton b: 1889 in Elham, Kent, England
 - 3 Elizabeth May Tanton b: 1891 in Elham, Kent, England
 - 3 Mabel Tanton b: 1893 in Elham, Kent, England
 - 3 Blaunche Tanton b: 1895 in Elham, Kent, England
 - 3 Stanley Tanton b: 1898 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Walter Homewood b: 1854 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1912
 - +Julia Offen b: 1856 in Boxley, Kent, England m: 1889
 - 3 Winifred Hilda Homewood b: 1890 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 Olive Homewood b: 1893 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Henley Homewood b: 1858 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1931
 - +Ada Mary Munn b: 1866 in Headcorn, Kent, England m: 1888
 - 3 Mercer Homewood b: 1889 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 Janet Homewood b: 1892 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 Ada Homewood b: 1894 in West Farleigh, Kent, England
 - 3 Joyce Homewood b: 1896 in West Farleigh, Kent, England
 - 3 Grace Homewood b: 1898 in West Farleigh, Kent, England
- 2 George H. Homewood b: 1860 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1931
 - +Esther Jarvis b: 1862 in Bethersden, Kent, England d: 1936 m: 1882
 - 3 Jessie Homewood b: 1883 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 1948
 - +Ralph Everett b: 1883 d: 1958
 - 4 Ella Everett b: 1911
 - +Sidney Henderson
 - 5 Valerie Henderson
 - +John Wright m: 1963
 - 6 Emma Wright b: 1969
 - 5 Noah Henderson
 - +Cardyn ??
 - 5 David Henderson
 - 5 Christopher Henderson
 - 4 Arthur Everett b: 1912
 - +Elsie Bartlet
 - 5 John Everett
 - +Rita Collison m: 1962
 - 6 Simon Everett b: 1964
 - 6 Nicholas Everett b: 1966
 - 5 Barbara Everett
 - +Robert Shannon m: 1963
 - 6 Helen Shannon b: 1964
 - 6 Richard Shannon b: 1966

The Homewood Family

- 6 David Shannon
- 5 Mary Everett
 - +Colin Bacon m: 1963
 - 6 Nicole Bacon b: 1964
 - 6 Charles Bacon b: 1966
- 3 Ashley George Homewood b: 1885 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 1955
 - +Winnie Hope
 - 4 Monica Homewood
 - +Phillip Cowdy
 - 4 Gerald Homewood
 - +Betty Brown m: 1942
 - 5 Jennifer Homewood
 - +Ron Beaney
 - 6 Mark Beaney b: 1973
 - 5 Anthony Homewood
 - 5 Sandra Homewood
 - 4 Jack Basil Homewood aka: Basil b: 1917 in Pluckley, Ashford, Kent, England
 - +Ada Pile m: 1940
 - 5 Janet Homewood
 - 5 Brian Basil Homewood b: 1947 in Ashford, Kent, England
 - 5 Terrance Homewood
 - 4 George Homewood
 - +Freda Judge m: 1936
 - 5 George Homewood b: 1934
 - +Rosalyn Ledger m: 1964
 - 5 Veronica Homewood
 - +Alan Johnson m: 1963
 - 6 Bridget Johnson
 - 6 Lorna Johnson
 - 6 Valerie Johnson
 - 5 Yvonne Homewood b: 1945
 - 3 Norman Homewood b: 1889 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 1919
 - +Nellie Record b: Abt. 1890 d: 1969
 - 4 Leslie Homewood
 - +Peggy Bates m: 1945
 - 5 Wendy Homewood b: 1946
 - +Ian Mann m: 1968
 - 6 Jane Mann b: 1971
 - 5 Shirley Homewood
 - 5 Norman Homewood
 - 4 Derrick Homewood b: 1917 d: 1943
 - 4 Beryl Homewood
 - +John Julian m: 1943
 - 5 Angela Julian b: 1946
 - 5 Susan Julian b: 1946
 - +John Trembath
 - 4 Richard Homewood
 - 4 Nellie Homewood
 - 4 Joyce Homewood
 - +Stanley Raines
 - 5 Derrick Raines b: 1949
 - 3 Daisy Homewood b: 1887 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 1960
 - +Harold Piper b: 1880 d: 1955
 - 4 Cyrill Piper
 - +Millie Bates
 - 4 Gwen Piper
 - +Jack Tuck

The Homewood Family

- 5 Shirley Tuck
 - +John Cook m: 1968
 - 6 James Cook
 - 6 Sarah Cook
- 5 Robert Tuck
 - +Judith Clark m: 1959
 - 6 Linda Tuck b: 1959
 - 6 Janet Tuck b: 1963
 - 6 Alison Tuck b: 1967
- 4 Bright Piper
 - +Nesta Williams
 - *2nd Wife of Bright Piper:
 - +Marjorie Arthur m: 1945
- 4 Geoffrey Piper
 - +Annette Dempster
- 3 Bright Homewood b: 1891 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 1966
 - +Grace Wood
 - 4 Gwen Homewood
 - +Trevor Hooper
 - 5 Anthony Hooper
 - 4 Stanley Homewood
 - +Hazel Stevens m: 1949
 - 5 Michael Homewood
 - +Eleanor Brodie m: 1964
 - 6 Russell Homewood
 - 5 David Homewood
 - 5 Shirley Homewood
 - 4 Vera Homewood b: 1914
 - +? Styles m: 1937
 - 5 Leslie Styles
 - 5 John Styles
 - +Patricia Bellamy m: 1964
 - 4 Ruby Homewood
 - +Ray Stickle
 - 5 Geoffrey Stickle
 - +Geoffrey Stickle Wife
 - 6 Christopher Stickle b: 1969
 - 6 Jeremy Stickle b: 1972
- 3 Rowland Homewood b: 1897 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 1943
 - +Dorothy Chantler b: 1894 d: 1979
- 3 Laurance Homewood b: 1893 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 1972
 - +Mabel Hancock b: 1891 d: 1913
 - *2nd Wife of Laurance Homewood:
 - +Ida Maxted
 - 4 Barbra Homewood b: 1928
 - +George Jarvis m: 1956
 - 5 Martin Jarvis
 - 5 Susan Jarvis
 - 5 Lorraine Jarvis
 - 5 John Jarvis
 - 5 June Jarvis
 - 4 John Homewood b: 1922
 - +Margaret Matcram m: 1949
 - 5 Brian Homewood
- 3 Phyllis Homewood b: 1899 in Egerton, Kent, England
 - +Walter Harrison
 - 4 Betty Harrison b: 1927

The Homewood Family

- 4 Joan Harrison b: 1932
 - +Stephan Cooper
 - 3 Stanley Homewood b: 1901 in Egerton, Kent, England
 - +Agnes Stuart b: 1898 d: Bet. 1970 - 1979 m: 1924
 - 4 Agnes Homewood
 - +Bill Buxton
 - 5 Michael Buxton b: 1949
 - 5 Barbara Buxton b: 1952
 - 4 Margaret Homewood
 - +Oliver Nesbet m: 1960
 - 5 Olive Nesbet
 - 5 Peter Nesbet
 - 4 Robert Homewood b: 1921 d: 1926
 - 4 James Homewood b: 1927
 - +Sylvia Huddle
 - 5 Richard Homewood b: 1959
 - 5 Bridget Homewood b: 1961
 - 5 Mark Homewood b: 1964
 - 4 Cecil Homewood b: 1933
 - 3 Leonard Homewood b: 1903 d: 1983
 - +Ivy Pile
 - 4 Olive Homewood
 - +Denis Createn m: 1946
 - 5 Donald Createn
 - 5 Cherry Createn
 - 5 Jennifer Createn
 - 5 Jonathan Createn
 - 4 Phyllis Homewood
 - +Frank Reader m: 1948
 - 5 Graham Reader b: 1950
 - 5 Allan Reader b: 1951
 - 5 Kevin Reader b: 1953
 - 5 Patricia Reader
 - 4 Peggy Homewood
 - +Brian Budgen m: 1950
 - 5 Hilda Budgen b: 1951
 - 5 Charles Budgen b: 1952
 - 5 Roger Budgen b: 1955
 - 5 Andrew Budgen b: 1966
 - 4 Dennis Homewood
 - +Dorothy Tilley m: 1949
 - 5 Clifford Homewood b: 1950
 - 5 Stephen Homewood b: 1952
 - 5 Robin Homewood b: 1950
 - 4 Pamela Homewood b: 1935
 - +Denis Hearne m: 1956
 - 5 Denys Hearne b: 1957
 - 5 Alison Hearne b: 1959
 - 5 Sandra Hearne b: 1960
 - 5 Alayne Hearne b: 1961
 - 5 Suzzanna Hearne b: 1962
 - *2nd Wife of Edward Homewood:
 - +Sophia Jarvis b: 1850 in Bethersden, Kent, England d: 1905 in Maidstone, Kent, England m: 1898 in West Ashford, Kent, England
-

The Homewood Family

Details of the Edward Homewood, Elizabeth Ann Offen and Sophia Jarvis Families

Provided by Archie Dean in his book on the family

Edward Homewood is the brother of William Homewood. He lived at Headsarn, Kent, England. He had 2 sons and 2 daughters of which one daughter married a Mank.

Author note: Headsarn should be Headcorn and Mank should be Munk.

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Listed in the IGI files is the christening of Edward Homewood on 1 February 1824 at Trottiscliffe, Kent, England. His father is listed as James Homewood and his mother is Harriot. The listing is contained in batch number C135172, source call number 0992536 and 0092537, printout call number 6906650.

Some of the names and birth dates of the wife and children of Edward Homewood were submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records. They are all listed as being born in England.

Author note: The source of most of James F. Odle's information on the Homewood family is probably Michael Backhouse with whom both of us have corresponded.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

Edward Homewood was born in 1824 and died in 1900. He married Elizabeth Offen and they had eight children, William 1846-1916, James 1848-1918, Walter 1854-1912, Henley born about 1858, Edward 1856-1928, George 1860-1931, Harriet born in 1852, and Elizabeth born in 1853. Edward Homewood and all eight of his children were born at Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England. The farm was sold in 1877. Edward Homewood later married Sophia Jarvis. Edward looked after the family farms in Smarden until the family broke up in 1877.

No source material was presented. The information has not been fully verified against official records.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The death of Edward Homewood is listed as occurring in the September quarter of 1900 in the West Ashford district, Volume 2a, Page 484. During the time of the death the West Ashford district consisted of the towns of Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden and Westwell.

The marriage of Edward Homewood and Elizabeth Ann Offen is listed as occurring in the September quarter of 1847 in Hollingbourne, Volume 5, Page 333. During the time of the marriage the Hollingbourne district consisted of the towns of Bicknor, Boughton Malherbe, Boxley, Bredhurst, Broomfield, Chart Sutton, Detling, East Sutton, Frinsted, Harrietsham, Headcorn, Hollingbourne, Hucking, Langley, Leeds, Lenham, Otterden, Stockbury, Sutton Valence, Thumham, Ulcombe, Wichling and Wormshill

The marriage of Edward Homewood and Sophia Jarvis is listed as occurring in the March Quarter of 1898 in West Ashford, Volume 2a, Page 1099. During the time of the marriage the West Ashford district consisted of the towns of Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden and Westwell.

The death of Sophia Homewood age 55 (b.1850) is listed as occurring in the June quarter of 1905 in the Maidstone district, Volume 2a, Page 443. During the time of the death the Maidstone district consisted of the towns of Bearsted, Boughton Monchelsea, East Barming, East Farleigh, Hunton, Linton, Loose, Maidstone, Marden, Nettlestead, Otham, Staplehurst, Teston, West Barming, West Farleigh and Yalding.

The Homewood Family

The birth of Sophia Jarvis is listed as occurring in the March Quarter of 1850 in the West Ashford district, Volume 5, Page 23. During the time of the birth the West Ashford district consisted of the towns of Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden and Westwell.

Provided by the 1891 British census

Listed as living in Smarden, Kent, England during the 1891 census are the following:

James Homewood, head, married, age 42 (1849), farmer, born in Smarden, Kent
Emma Homewood, wife, married, age 37 (1854), born in Headcorn, Kent
Harry Homewood, son, age 14 (1877), born in Smarden, Kent
Elizabeth Homewood, daughter, age 9 (1882), scholar, born in Smarden, Kent
Edgar J. Homewood, son, age 7 (1884), scholar, born in Smarden, Kent
Frederick Homewood, son, age 5 (1886), scholar, born in Smarden, Kent
Edward Homewood, son, age 2 (1889), born in Smarden, Kent
Giles Homewood, servant, single, age 40 (1851), farm servant, born in Bethersden, Kent

Edward Homewood, head, married, age 66 (1825), farmer, born in Smarden, Kent
Elizabeth A Homewood, wife, married, age 65 (1826), born in Boughton Malherbe, Kent
Hannah M. Forman, servant, single, age 17 (1874), general servant domestic, born in Egerton, Kent
Ernest Homewood, grandson, single, age 20 (1871), farm servant, born in Smarden, Kent
Edwin Pellett, servant, single, age 27 (1864), waggoner, born in Benenden, Kent
Harry Little, servant, single, age 19 (1872), waggoners mate, born in Benenden, Kent

Walter Homewood, head, married, age 37 (1854), farm bailiff, born in Smarden, Kent
Julia Homewood, wife, married, age 36 (1855), born in Boxley, Kent
Winifred H. Homewood, daughter, age 1 (1890), born in Smarden, Kent

Provided in correspondance with David Russell

Some of the details of the Edward Homewood families were provided in correspondance with David Russell during December 2006.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Emmeline Homewood

- 1 Emmeline Homewood b: 1830 in Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 1866 in Tenterden, Kent, England
 - +William Love b: 25 December 1829 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 26 November 1900 in Sandhurst, Kent, England m: Abt. 1851
 - 2 Arthur Edward Love b: 1852 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1863
 - 2 Emily Love b: 1854 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 2 William Love b: 1855 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 2 Fanny Homewood Love b: 1857 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 2 Kate Love b: 1863 in Rolvenden, Kent, England d: 1867
 - 2 Frank Love b: 1864 in Rolvenden, Kent, England d: 1865

The Homewood Family

Details of the Emmeline Homewood and William Love Family

Provided by Michael Backhouse research papers

James Homewood and Elizabeth Munk's daughter, Emmeline, born in 1829, married her first cousin William Love.

Provided by the 1851 British census

The following people were residing at Smarden, Kent, England, registration district West Ashford, sub-registration district Calehill, enumeration district 1a during the 1851 census:

James Homewood, head, married, age 57 (abt 1794), farmer of 250 acres employing 4 laborers, born in Smarden, Kent

Mary Homewood, wife, married, age 55 (abt 1796), born in Smarden, Kent

William Homewood, son, unmarried, age 28 (abt 1823), farmer of 90 acres employing 2 laborers, born in Smarden, Kent

Emiline Homewood, daughter, unmarried, age 21 (abt 1830), farmers daughter, born in Smarden, Kent

John Epps, unmarried, age 28 (abt 1823), farm servant, born in Loillyham, Sussex

James Coppins, unmarried, age 21 (abt 1830), farm servant, born in Boughton, Kent

Provided by the 1861 British Census

The following people resided at Great Job's Cross Farm House, Rolvenden, Kent

William Love, head, age 31 (1830), farmer of 345 acres employs 10 men & 3 boys, born in Headcorn, Kent

Emmeline Love, wife, age 31 (1830), born in Smarden, Kent

Arthur Edward Love, son, age 8 (1853), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent

Emily Love, daughter, age 7 (1854), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent

William Love, son, age 6 (1855), scholar, born in Headcorn, Kent

Fanny Homewood Love, daughter, age 4 (1857), born in Headcorn, Kent

Richard Collison, servant, unmarried, age 20 (1841), carters mate, born in Headcorn, Kent

George Nash, servant, unmarried, age 19 (1842), born in Headcorn, Kent

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The death Emmeline Love is listed as occurring in the December quarter of 1866 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 351. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

The birth of Arthur Edward Love is listed as occurring in the September quarter of 1852 in the Hollingbourne district, Volume 2a, Page 390.

The birth of Emily Love is listed as occurring in the September quarter of 1853 in the Hollingbourne district, Volume 2a, Page 391.

During the time of the births the Hollingbourne district consisted of the towns of Bicknor, Boughton Malherbe, Boxley, Bredhurst, Broomfield, Chart Sutton, Detling, East Sutton, Frinsted, Harrietsham, Headcorn, Hollingbourne, Hucking, Langley, Leeds, Lenham, Otterden, Stockbury, Sutton Valence, Thurnham, Ulcombe, Wichling and Wormshill.

Author Note: for further information on William Love, see the details under his parents Ann Homewood and William Love in this book.

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William Homewood

Born: 21 June 1823 in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England
Married: 9 June 1852 in: Maidstone, Kent, England
Died: 20 August 1890 in: Wilmington, Delaware
Burial: 24 August 1890 in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, Delaware
Father: James Homewood
Mother: Harriot Wood
Other Spouses:

Wife: Frances Drury

Born: 29 November 1832 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Died: 29 October 1876 in: Newark, New Castle, Delaware
Burial: 1 November 1876 in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, Delaware
Father: Samuel Drury
Mother: Mary Ann ??
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William H. Homewood Born: 20 February 1854 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 9 April 1930 in: Newark, Delaware Burial: 4 April 1930 in: Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware Married: 10 April 1879 in: Spouse: Margaret Eleanor Smith
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Homewood Born: 27 April 1856 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 24 February 1913 in: Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Burial: Married: 16 September 1880 in: At her father's house in Newark, Delaware Spouse: Joseph Dean
3 M	Name: James Frederick Homewood Born: 18 August 1857 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 26 December 1928 in: Burial: Married: Abt. 1884 in: probably North Carolina Spouse: Margaret A. ??
4 M	Name: Thomas H. Homewood Born: 14 November 1858 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: February 1937 in: St. Louis, Missouri Burial: Married: in: Spouse:
5 F	Name: Kate Homewood Born: 20 August 1860 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 6 August 1919 in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: ?? Collison
6 M	Name: Arthur Homewood Born: 2 October 1861 in: Biddenden, Kent, England Died: 15 October 1941 in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: Ella Heller Rupp

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

7	Name: Lewin Homewood Born: 10 November 1862 in: Kent, England Died: 28 January 1937 in: Burial: in: Lawn Croft Cemetery, Linwood, Pennsylvania
M	Married: 27 February 1889 in: the home of William Homewood near Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Spouse: Laura J. Shakspeare Married: Bef. 1937 in: Spouse: Elizabeth B. ?
8	Name: Charles Homewood Born: 29 December 1863 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 15 November 1936 in: Burial:
M	Married: in: Spouse: Lousia Mincing Rupp
9	Name: Frank Homewood Born: 14 December 1864 in: Kent, England Died: 23 January 1953 in: New Castle County, Delaware Burial:
M	Married: in: Spouse: Mary C. ??
10	Name: Frances J. Homewood Born: 4 March 1866 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 7 February 1904 in: Baltimore, Maryland Burial:
F	Married: 27 February 1889 in: At the home of Frances' father in Newark, Delaware Spouse: David Nehemiah Webb
11	Name: Archibald Homewood Born: 12 October 1867 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Married: in: Died: 29 September 1883 in: White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware Burial: October 1883 in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Spouse:
12	Name: Ernest Homewood Born: 30 April 1869 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 11 October 1951 in: New Castle County, Delaware Burial:
M	Married: in: Spouse: Jennie Armstrong
13	Name: Percival Homewood Born: 30 June 1870 in: Woodchurch, Kent, England Died: 1946 in: Burial:
M	Married: Abt. 1902 in: probably North Carolina Spouse: Daisy H. ??
14	Name: Walter Homewood Born: 20 February 1872 in: Delaware Married: in: Died: 25 August 1872 in: Newark, Delaware Burial: Spouse:
15	Name: Solomon Homewood Born: 1 December 1874 in: Delaware Died: 1959 in: Burial:
M	Married: Abt. 1903 in: probably North Carolina

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

15 M	Married: Abt. 1903 Spouse: Bertha Ada ??	in: probably North Carolina
16 M	Name: Drury Homewood Born: 6 October 1876 Married: Died: 3 July 1877 Burial: Spouse:	in: Newark, Delaware in: in: Newark, Delaware
17 M	Name: Walter D. Homewood Born: 6 October 1876 Married: Died: 30 June 1931 Burial: 3 July 1931 Spouse:	in: Delaware in: in: Homeopathic Hospital, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in: St. Johns R. E. Cemetery

The Homewood Family

Details of the William Homewood and Frances Drury Family

Provided by stock certificate

William Homewood was president of the Newark Grange Co-Operative Store Company.

Provided by the 1880 census

William Homewood is listed as a 58 year old widowed farmer living in or near Newark Delaware.

Provided by a letter from Archie Homewood Dean dated 27 July 1970

William Homewood was born on 21 June 1822 in South Warden, Kent, England. Died on 20 August 1890 in Newark, Delaware. He is buried in St. Thomas Episcopal Cemetery in Newark, Delaware.

Provided by gravestone

William is buried in St. Thomas Parish Cemetery, Newark, Delaware with other family members including his wife, Elizabeth D. Homewood 1823-1876. The monument is marked with his birth and death as 1828 and 1890. The other family members are their son Walter Homewood 1870-1872 (the first Walter), their son Drure Homewood 1876-1877, their son Walter Homewood 1876-1931 (the second Walter) and Archie Homewood 1867-1883.

Author Note: The birth date on the monument for William Homewood is 1828. Other information fixes the date at 1823. It is my belief that it is most likely 1823. William's wife is Frances Drury Homewood and her birth date is 1832 according to their marriage certificate.

Provided by Wilmington Daily Commercial, Monday, October 30, 1876

"October 29th 1876, Mrs. Frances Homewood wife of Wm. Homewood. The Friends and Relatives of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of her husband, near Newark, on Wednesday, November 1st, 1876, at 2 o'clock, P.M. Services at St. Thomas Church, at Newark."

Provided by Tom Middleton

William became a naturalized citizen on July 23, 1878.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The marriage of William Homewood and Frances Drury is listed as occurring in the June quarter of 1852 in the Maidstone district, Volume 2a, Page 527.

Provided by marriage certificate of William Homewood and Frances Drury

William Homewood and Frances Drury were married on June 9, 1852 at the Parish Church, in the Parish of Maidstone, the County of Kent, England according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church after banns. William is listed as a 29 year old bachelor farmer and Frances as a 19 year old spinster. Both of them were living in Maidstone at the time of the marriage. William's father is listed as James Homewood a farmer and Frances' father is listed as Samuel Drury a labourer. Their marriage was performed by John Wicke and witnessed by Edward Homewood and Elizabeth Wakefield.

Provided by Every Evening newspaper (Newark edition) August 21, 1890

"About noon yesterday the report spread rapidly around here that William Homewood of this town had been drowned in the morning in the Brandywine while fishing. The report at first provoked some incredulity, but it

The Homewood Family

gained currency so quickly that inquiries were made by telephone which resulted in confirmation of the report. Every Evening conveyed the first authentic (*unintelligible*) of the accident. Even late last night no other information was obtainable here. There is little doubt however that his body will be brought here today sometime and buried later in the week in St. Thomas Episcopal grave yard. Mr. Homewood as near as can be ascertained was about 67 years old and an extremely hearty man for his age. He was born in England and moved to this country at an early age and eventually purchased and settled on the Motherall farm just east of town. Here he raised a large family of 14 children, and became a widower about ten years ago. For many years he was considered one of the most progressive, able and well-to-do farmers in the county, taking, as he did, a conspicuous part in the importation many high class breeds of sheep and cattle. In this respect he did signal and pioneer service for the farming interests of the county. In addition to this he took a very active interest in all agricultural meetings, and his speeches, although somewhat crude in form, always attracted much attention and carried weight with them. He was a man of marked individuality as shown by his face, and dress and speech. He retained all of his characteristic English sturdiness and bluntness; and with his primitive and pictureque 'smock' coat, he was an interesting relic of English Yeomanry. Lately he has been rather unfortunate in many ways, and will leave a small estate. Two years ago he gave up farming, and has lived with his children in Wilmington and in this town.

The remains will be brought here today and interment will be made on Sunday."

Provided by Every Evening newspaper (Newark edition) August 22, 1890

"William H. Homewood, whose sad death by drowning was announced in yesterday's Every Evening, was one of the best known farmers in the vicinity of Newark. Last fall he retired from the active management of his property and has since been living with his numerous children, spending most of the time with his son, William H. Jr., who lives just beyond the Riverview cemetery on the Philadelphia Turnpike.

Yesterday morning father and son started for the marsh near the jetty where the latter had some grass to cut. The old gentleman, as he had often done before, went to the jetty to fish for crabs and lost his life in the manner stated.

Although the body had been in the water but three hours it was found to be horribly mutilated by crabs. The coroner will grant a certificate in accordance with the facts as he does not deem an inquest necessary. Mr. Homewood was an Englishman. He was born at Smarden County Kent, England on June 21st 1822, and was therefore two months more than 68 years of age, He come to America sixteen years ago last April and purchasing the farm near Newark, which he owned at his death, lived there until last fall. The farm contains 277 acres and is situated about a half mile east of Newark. It is known as the Hermitage farm.

Mr. Homewood engaged mostly in stock raising, paying particular attention to the breeding of sheep. His flocks of Shropshires and Hampshire Downs, were well known and took prizes at all the fairs where they were shown. His herds of short horned cattle also had a wide reputation. A few years ago he laid out a driving track o his farm, which was known as the Homewood driving Park. Mr. Homewood owned a number of horses but none of them could be classed as racers, and the park was intended more for the pleasure of the people of Newark that for private training purposes.

Mr. Homewood's wife was Miss Frances Drury. She died twelve years ago at Newark after having born him 16 children, 12 of whom are living. William H. lives at Riverview, Frederick is in Greensboro N.C. and has two younger brothers, Ernest in Philadelphia and Leven in Piedmont, N.C. and other sons and daughters in this vicinity and on the farm (*torn out and illegible*). Mr. Homewood was a stock holder in (???) and beside his home farm, The Hermitage, he owned other property and his estate is worth about \$20,000.00. He lost considerable money a few years ago, by going security for people who did not keep their pledges.

The funeral will probably take place on Sunday next, and the interment will be made in the cemetery of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church at Newark.

The body is at the residence of the deceased man's son, near Riverview. It was recovered about 2 o'clock yesterday by Charles E. Sparks.

The Homewood Family

Mr. Homewood was blunt in speech and manner, but was possessed of a warm heart and much common sense. He was a well known believer in a protective tariff which he supported by speech and pen."

Author note: Based on information provided in the article, the William Homewood family came to America in April of 1874.

Provided by Archie Dean book on family history

William Homewood lived in Woodchurch, England before emigrating to America.

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

William Homewood, born in Smarden, Kent County, England, June 21, 1822. He married Frances Druery (born November 29, 1833) moved to Headsarn, Ashford, Kent County and reared a large family. They sold their land in Ashford and went to America where they settled in Newark, Delaware. They bought a large farm and had more children. William died August 20, 1890 and Frances died October 29, 1876.

Provided by Suzanne Franke in her book of William Dean's letters

William Dean traveled in England in 1881. During his travels he stopped at the house in which William Homewood used to live. The house is located along the way from Ashford to Woodchurch.

Provided by the Walter G. Tatnall Thombstone Collection

The Tatnall file is a listing of names in cemetery records from all three counties of Delaware. It was completed in 1933. Although the listing for St. Thomas Episcopal Church Cemetery in Newark, Delaware seems complete, there is no listing for a tombstone or any other kind of marker for William Homewood or any other family member.

Provided by Delaware State Archives

William Homewood's death certificate lists the date of death as 20 August 1890 and the cause of death as drowned. His occupation is listed as a farmer and he was living in Brandywine Hundred. He was a native of England. No parents are listed.

Author note: No death certificate for Frances Homewood was found at the archives.

Provided by Michael Backhouse family research paper

William Homewood was born in 1823 and died in 1890. He emigrated to the USA. William worked "for his father at Swift's Green farm until he married in 1852, when he took Hareplain farm on the Biddenden/Frittenden border, where his first 5 children were born. When his father died in 1859, he gave up Hareplain and went to farm at Woodchurch to be handy to the sheep on Romney marsh at Court-le-Wick near Snave, in 1872 the land was sold and he went with his complete family to America."

Provided by the Morning News newspaper of Wilmington, Delaware

The text from an article appearing in the newspaper on Thursday, 21 August 1890 is as follows.

"William Homewood

The death of William Homewood removes one of the most interesting characters in Newark. He was a plain, unassuming man, rugged in his personal appearance and rugged in his speech. He was a man of but little education but he possessed what is called 'hard headed' or 'horse' sense which served him well.

The Homewood Family

He made a hobby of the tariff and other economical subjects and was generally pretty sound in his deductions. He had followed farming as a means of livelihood both in England and in this country, and was, to an extent, authority upon the effect of free trade upon the English farmers and protection upon the farmers of this country the United States.

In his general characteristics William Homewood closely resembled the late William Dean of Newark and when these men came together in debate, the contests of words and argument was very entertaining to those who chanced to be listening. They were both Englishmen and both possessed a good supply of English unyielding persistency so far as their personal opinions were concerned. They were both frequent contributors to the local newspapers and while their letters were crudely constructed they seldom failed to make a point that could not be gainsayed or set aside. Mr. Homewood's last contribution to the newspapers appears in the 'Morning News' today, having been left at this office on Tuesday and as usual it will be found entertaining in its bluntness of its declarations and the absence of any literary style. The writer was always terribly in earnest and in that particular he also represented Mr. Dean and the two will always be remembered by the present generation of Newark's citizens in connection with each other."

The following article also appeared in the newspaper.

"Death of William Homewood

He is drowned at the jetty yesterday while crabbing.

William Homewood, a prominent citizen of this county, was drowned by falling from the jetty at the mouth of the Christiana creek yesterday morning. Mr. Homewood, since his retirement from farming about one year ago, had been living with his children, visiting them all in turn. Yesterday morning his son, William H. Homewood, who lives near Riverview, went to the meadow near the lighthouse at the mouth of the Christiana, to work. His father went with him to fish while he was at work near by. While Mr. Homewood was fishing he suddenly lost his balance and fell into the water. The keeper of the lighthouse and the crew of the "City of Chester" which was then passing, saw him, and the Chester stopped and sent a boat to his assistance. He rose once in the water and then sank. Chas E. Sparks at once began to drag for the body but without success until two o'clock. The eyes and mouth were tight shut and no water had been swallowed. There were no marks on the body. Coroner Gamble was summoned and the body removed to his son's residence at Riverview.

Deceased was born in England in 1823. His father and grandfather were farmers and as soon as he was old enough he began the same business. He continued as a farmer, running three farms until 1871 when he removed with his family to this country. He located at Stanton, Delaware and spent nearly a year in traveling about looking at farms with the intention of purchasing one. Finally he purchased a farm from the Motherall family near Newark.

Once again he commenced farming and at once earned an enviable reputation as the raiser of blooded stock, particularly cattle. These animals were exhibited at all the fairs in the eastern section of the country and it was seldom they failed to win premiums.

Mr. Homewood also laid out an excellent race course on his farm. On this track many excellent races were given. This track gave the place the now well known name of the Homewood Driving Park, which name it has borne ever since Mr. Homewood's retirement.

About one year ago Mr. Homewood rented his farm at Newark and has been spending his retirement among his children as stated. His wife died in 1876. He was the father of sixteen children, ten sons and three daughters of that number now living.

Mr. Homewood in addition to being known as a raiser of fine cattle and a lover of sports, was well known as an active worker in farmers institutes and similar agricultural organizations.

He was well known for his protective tariff principles. Recently he has written a number on the tariff

The Homewood Family

question which have appeared in the Morning News and the last one written by him and perhaps the last writing ever done by him, was left at this on Tuesday and appears in another column. Mr. Homewood is supposed to have left other property besides his farm but how much his children do not yet know."

William Homewood's last letter to appear in the Morning News newspaper is as follows.

"William Homewood's last letter

To the editor of the Morning News

Sir,

Every evening, with the assistance of Thos F. Bayards address to the democratic party of this state, is trying to make the farmers of Delaware believe that the tariff on foreign goods coming to this country is the cause of the farmers distress. Every farmer knows that the necessaries of his every day living are produced by his labour entirely.

It is but very little, if any, foreign material either raw or manufactured, that is required or used in the cultivation of the soil. Let every farmer consider what he pays for one month on all that he buys of articles that pay a duty and the Delaware farmer will not be led away by any political dodge of free trade or protection.

Every Man knows that laws have to be made to protect life and property or civilization would cease. Taxes have to be made to maintain the protection of life, property and peace and it should be equally borne by all the people according to the amount of property that each individual has got to be protected. I would invite every farmer to consider how he is taxed by the laws of this state and has been for the last thirty years. It is taxed at fully one third more than its market value. Then his live stock is taxed and the produce raised on the farm. If one half of the land in this state is mortgaged for one half its value, who pays the taxes? The farmer on the whole and one third over its value. Are the farmers willing to pay these unjust and unequal taxes and compel their wives and children to labour from daylight to dark at night to pay some 500 state officers inadequate and exorbitant salaries to live in luxury and pleasure? Will the farmers go to the polls next November and by their own votes decide that they will be governed by a party of office seekers or will they vote for such state officers as will give the whole people their rights regards of party protection? The independent voter and officer will be the farmers friend and supporter and give him his birthrights to live and enjoy the fruits of his own labour instead of being compelled to labour like slaves to support a few individuals called 'a grand old party'.

Every child that is born, no matter whether its birthplace be a cottage or a palace or whether its parents be rich or poor, has a divine right from the creation to the present day, to enjoy life in this world according to their exertions to support themselves. It seems to me that every man should have the opportunity by his own industry and labour, to own the house that he lives in by the time he is 40 years of age. How does he get the home of his own? First he buys a lot to build on and pays by installments. Then, if he has saved \$500, he can borrow another \$500 and build his house. He is taxed for the whole \$1000, insures it for the amount of the mortgage and pays for all repairs when he only owns half the property. This is free trade in its broadest sense as no man is obliged to try to own his own house.

He can subject himself to be a renter and make himself liable to be turned out of the house and home at the will of the owner. It becomes every mechanic, labourer and farmer to protect themselves next November at the polls and only vote for such men as will pledge themselves to use every exertion in their power to stop the wholesale waste of public money which is going on and thus equalize the taxation of property so that by law every man would pay the taxes on what he owns. Today the law exempts the capitals from taxation and compels the farmer and mechanic to pay the whole. We had better reform the laws of Delaware which are a direct tax on every citizen. The free trade and protection Question will be settled at Washington. Our representatives are there and if they act as George Gray did on the duty on him, I for one am satisfied. I hope Mr. Gray will carry his point and get his plate on the free list.

William Homewood Newark, Delaware Aug 19th 1890

The Homewood Family

Provided By St. Thomas Parish records

The records of St. Thomas Church, Newark, Delaware list the 64 year old William Homewood as having died 20 August 1890 and was buried 24 August 1890. The 43 year old Frances Homewood was buried 1 November 1876. Both are buried in St. Thomas Churchyard. Also buried in St. Thomas Churchyard are the following people:

Walter Homewood buried 25 August 1872 age 6 months

Drury Homewood buried 1 August 1877 age 9 months 25 days

Mrs. David Webb (Frances Homewood) who died 8 February 1904 was buried 10 February 1904 at 36 years of age.

The St Thomas church records also list the following two marriages:

Frances Homewood and David N. Webb were married 27 February 1889. Her parents are William and Frances Homewood. His parents are David C. and Coraline Webb. The marriage was performed at the home of William Homewood by George M. Bond.

Lewin Homewood and Laura J. Shakspeare were also married on 27 February 1889. Her parents are Samuel C. and Sarah E. Shakspeare residents of Pennsylvania. His parents are William and Frances Homewood. The marriage was performed at the home of William Homewood by George M. Bond.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Percival Homewood is listed in the September quarter of 1870 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 637. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided by the 1841 British census

The following people were residing at civil parish Biddenden, hundred Berkeley, county of Kent, England, HO107/471/7, registration district Tenterden, sub-registration district of Rolvenden, enumeration district 7, folio 17, in a place called Home Plain:

William Homewood, age 15 (abt 1826), farmer, born in Kent, England

Harriott Homewood, age 20 (abt 1821), independant, born in Kent, England

Ann West, age 15 (abt 1826), farm laborer, born in Kent, England

Provided by the 1851 British census

The following people were residing at Smarden, Kent, England, registration district West Ashford, sub-registration district Calehill, enumeration district 1a during the 1851 census:

James Homewood, head, married, age 57 (abt 1794), farmer of 250 acres employing 4 laborers, born in Smarden, Kent

Mary Homewood, wife, married, age 55 (abt 1796), born in Smarden, Kent

William Homewood, son, unmarried, age 28 (abt 1823), farmer of 90 acres employing 2 laborers, born in Smarden, Kent

Emiline Homewood, daughter, unmarried, age 21 (abt 1830), farmers daughter, born in Smarden, Kent

John Epps, unmarried, age 28 (abt 1823), farm servant, born in Loillyham, Sussex

James Coppins, unmarried, age 21 (abt 1830), farm servant, born in Boughton, Kent

Provided by the 1861 British census

The following people were residing at Home Plain and are listed in civil parish of Biddenden, county of Kent, England, Registration district Tenterden, sub-registration district of Rolvenden, enumeration district 4: William Homewood, head, married, age 39 (abt 1822), farmer of 87 acres employing 1 man, born in Smarden, Kent

The Homewood Family

Frances Homewood, wife, married, age 28 (abt 1833), born in Biddenden, Kent
William Homewood, son, age 7 (abt 1854), born in Biddenden, Kent
Elizabeth Homewood, daughter, age 5 (abt 1856), born in Biddenden, Kent
James Homewood, son, age 3 (abt 1858), born in Smarden, Kent
Thomas Homewood, son, age 2 (abt 1859), born in Smarden, Kent
Kate Homewood, daughter, age 7 months (abt 1860), born in Biddenden, Kent
David Eagles, servant, unmarried, age 45 (abt 1816), agricultural laborer, born in Biddenden, Kent
Edward Saxby, servant, unmarried, age 40 (abt 1821), carter, born in Biddenden, Kent
Walter Lavender, servant, age 13 (abt 1848), carter's mate, born in Biddenden, Kent
Mary Cook, servant, age 13 (abt 1848), general servant, born in Biddenden, Kent
Mary A. Drury, visitor, unmarried, age 24 (abt 1837), born in Biddenden, Kent
Albert Drury, visitor, age 4 (abt 1857), born in Biddenden, Kent

Provided by the 1871 British census

Author note: the census was taken on 2 April 1871. The William Homewood family left that day for America. The family was scattered at different residences through out Kent county the night before.

The following people were residing at Chesnut House and are listed in RG10, piece 955, folio 66, page 14, civil parish of Woodchurch, ecclesiastical parish of Canterbury, town of Woodchurch, Kent, England, registration district of Tenterden, sub-registration district of Tenterden, enumeration district 12:

John W. Bourne, head, married, age 45 (abt 1826), farmer builder employ 5 men 1 boy 170 acres, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Jane Bourne, wife, married, age 41 (abt 1830), born in Woodchurch, Kent

William H. Bourne, son, unmarried, age 16 (abt 1855), builder son, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Fanny Bourne, daughter, unmarried, age 14 (abt 1857), born in Woodchurch, Kent

Duley Bourne, daughter, unmarried, age 12, (abt 1859), born in Woodchurch, Kent

Albert Bourne, son, age 10 (abt 1861), born in Woodchurch, Kent

Bertha Bourne, daughter, age 5 (abt 1866), born in Woodchurch, Kent

William Homewood, visitor, married, age 48 (abt 1823), farmer leaving this day for America, born in Smarden, Kent

The following people were residing at Red Brook Street, Woodchurch and are listed in RG10, piece 955, folio 50, page 13, civil parish of Woodchurch, ecclesiastical parish of Canterbury, town of Woodchurch, Kent, England, registration district of Tenterden, sub-registration district of Tenterden, enumeration district 11:

Joseph P. Kingworth, head, widower, age 59 (abt 1812), district surveyor and farmer of 72 acres employing 2 men, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Elizabeth Mannering, housekeeper, unmarried, age 56 (abt 1815), born in Woodchurch, Kent

Frances Homewood, visitor, age 4 (abt 1867), farmers daughter, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Kate Homewood, visitor, age 10 (abt 1861), farmers daughter, born in Biddenden, Kent

The following people were also residing at Red Brook Street:

David Besler, head, married, age 55 (abt 1816), farmer of 100 acres 1 laborer, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Harriet Besler, wife, married, age 52 (abt 1819), born in Woodchurch, Kent

Thomas Besler, son, unmarried, age 26 (abt 1845), farmer's son, born in Lympore, Kent

George Besler, son, unmarried, age 22 (abt 1849), carpenter, born in Lympore, Kent

David Besler, son, unmarried, age 20 (abt 1851), farmer's son, born in Lympore, Kent

William Besler, son, unmarried, age 18 (abt 1853), farmer's son, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Elizabeth Homewood, visitor, married, age 37 (abt 1834), farmer's wife, born in Biddenden, Kent

Elizabeth Homewood, visitor, unmarried, age 16 (abt 1855), farmer's daughter, born in Biddenden, Kent

Archibald Homewood, visitor, age 3 (abt 1868), farmer's son, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Earnest Homewood, visitor, age 2 (abt 1869), farmer's son, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Percivil Homewood, visitor, age 1 (abt 1870), farmer's son, born in Woodchurch, Kent

Mary Harden, servant, unmarried, age 14 (abt 1857), general servant (domestic), born in Warehorne, Kent

John Waller, servant, unmarried, age 16 (abt 1855), farm servant indoor, born in Woodchurch, Kent

The Homewood Family

Edward Jeffery, servant, widower, age 50 (abt 1821), agricultural laborer, born in Hareford, Hareford

The following people were residing at Dashmanden, Biddenden and are listed in RG10, piece 953, folio 17, page 1, civil parish of Biddenden ecclesiastical parish of Cantebury, town of Biddenden, Kent, England, registration district Tenterden, sub-registration district Rolvenden, enumeration district 2:

Thomas Homewood, head, married, age 67 (abt 1804), farmer 214 acres employing 5 men 1 boy, born in Smarden, Kent

Mary Homewood, wife, married, age 65 (abt 1806), born in Bredhurst, Kent

Grace Homewood, daughter unmarried, age 19 (abt 1852), born in Biddenden, Kent

Jane Carter, daughter, married, age 24 (abt 1847), born in Smarden, Kent

George Carter, son-in-law, married, age 25 (abt 1846), farmer's son-in-law, born in Biddenden, Kent

Edwin Carter, grandson, age 9 months, (abt 1870), born in Biddenden, Kent

Arthur Pendall, grandson, age 5 (abt 1866), born in Forest Hill, Kent

Tom Homewood, nephew, age 11 (abt 1860), born in Biddenden, Kent

Arthur Homewood, nephew, age 9 (abt 1862), born in Biddenden, Kent

Charles Homewood, nephew, age 7 (abt 1864), born in Woodchurch, Kent

Dickay Dean, grandson, unmarried, age 16 (abt 1855), agricultrial servant, born in Biddenden, Kent

Thomas Giles, servant, unmarried, age 22 (abt 1849), servant indoor, born in Smarden, Kent

William Pellett, servant, unmarried, age 18, (abt 1853), servant indoor, born in Benenden, Kent

Provided by the ship's passinger lists contained in the National Archives

As listed in the National Archives on series M237, roll 237, arriving in the Port of New York, United States of America on 18 April 1871 on board the ship Italy which departed from Liverpool, Engalnd and Queenstown, Ireland, are the following people all from England going to the United States whose class of travel was saloon:

Mr. W Homewood, age 48, male, gent

Mrs. Frances Homewood, age 28, female, lady

Miss Eliz Homewood, age 14, female, lady

Master James Homewood, age 17, male, child

Master Thos Homewood, age 12, male, child

Miss Kate Homewood, age 14, female, child

Master Arthur Homewood, age 9, male, child

Master Lewin Homewood, age 8, male, child

Master Chas Homewood, age 7, male, child

Miss Frances Homewood, age 6, female, child

Master Arch. Homewood, age 3, male, child

Master Ernest Homewood, age 2, male, child

Miss Fanny Homewood, age 5, female, child

Persival Homewood, infant, male, infant

Provided in the register of deaths

In the register of deaths compiled by the State of Delaware, Department of Vital Records is listed the death of William Homewood during 1890 on page 125. Those registers are now held by the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of the listing are as follows:

"35197

Name: Homewood, Wm.

Age: 68

Color: White

Nation or State: Eng

Residence: Brandywine Hd.

Occupation: Farmer

Single, married or widowed: ----

Sex: Male

Name and nation of parents: -----

The Homewood Family

Cause of death and complications: Drowned

Date of death: July 20 1890

Date of certificate: Aug 21 1890

Date of registration: Oct 21 1890"

Provided by the certificate of death

The details of a copy of the Coroner's certificate of death for William Homewood which is now held by the Delaware Public Archives in Dover, Delaware are as follows:

"Coroner's Certificate of Death

Died: Aug 20th 1890

Name: Wm Homewood

Native of: England

Sex: Male

Color: White

Age: 68 Years

Residence: Brandywine Hud

Occupation: Farmer

Disease: Drowned

Complications: *(blank)*

Father's name and nativity: *(blank)*

Mother's name and nativity: *(blank)*

Neven C. Gamble, Coroner

Wilmington, Aug 21st 1890

I certify that the above is a true return to the best of my belief.

Johnson & Barnhill, Undertaker

Interment at Newark Del"

The Homewood Family

Descendants of William H. Homewood

- 1 William H. Homewood b: 20 February 1854 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 9 April 1930 in Newark, Delaware
+Margaret Eleanor Smith b: 30 October 1860 in Oxford, Pennsylvania d: 9 September 1941 in Wilmington, Delaware m: 10 April 1879
 - 2 Frances Trayner Homewood b: 23 December 1879 in 411 King Street, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware d: 28 September 1964 in New Castle County, Delaware
 - 2 Vivian Beatrice Homewood b: September 1882 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
+John Austin Roberts b: Abt. 1879 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware m: 16 November 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
 - 2 William Thomas Homewood b: 28 May 1885 in 805 Walnut Street, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware d: 29 January 1965 in New Castle County, Delaware
+Juliet Sutfin b: 13 May 1883 in New York d: 29 September 1931 in New Castle County, Delaware m: 22 June 1912
 - 3 Jean Margaret Homewood b: 8 October 1913 in Homeopathic Hospital, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
 - 3 William S. Homewood b: Abt. 1915 in probably Delaware

The Homewood Family

Details of the William H. Homewood and Margaret Eleanor Smith Family

Provided by 1920 census

William Homewood was a 65 year old foreman of streets and sewers who lived with his wife on Third Street in Wilmington, Delaware. He immigrated to America from England in 1871 and became a naturalized citizen. Margaret E. Homewood was a 60 year old who was born in Pennsylvania. Their 40 Year old daughter, Frances, also lived with them.

Provided by 1900 census

William and Margaret lived on Broom Street with their three children (Frances T., Vivian B. and William T.). William is listed as a 46 year old contractor who was born in England in February 1854. He immigrated to America in 1872. Margaret is listed as a 39 year old who was born in Pennsylvania in October of 1860. At the time of the census, they had been married 21 years.

Author note: The year of immigration is actually 1871 according to the 1871 English census.

Provided by 1880 census

In White Clay Creek, New Castle County, Delaware in the 1880 census on Roll T9-120, Enumeration District 26, William Homewood is listed as a 26 year old married farm worker who is living in his father's household (also William Homewood). His wife Margaret is not listed as a member of the household.

In Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, in the 1880 census on Roll T9-118, Enumeration District 10, William Homewood is listed as a 26 year old butcher living with his father-in-law. Other members of the household are as follows:

James T. Smith, age 46
Hanah Smith, age 39
Mary H. Smith, age 18
James T. Smith, age 15
William W. Smith, age 13
David H. Smith, age 11
William Homewood, age 26
Margrett E. Homewood, age 20
Francis T. Homewood, age 5 months

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed William Homewood as living in Brandywine Hundred.

Provided by the Social Security Death Index

William Thomas Homewood was born on the 28th of May 1885 and died during January 1965.

Provided by the 1889 Wilmington City Directory

William Homewood is listed in the 1889 City Directory of Wilmington, Delaware. He is a butcher at 87 3rd Street, Wilmington. His home is listed as being in Brandywine Hundred.

Provided by the General Records Office of England

The birth of William Homewood is listed in the Gernal Records Office of England. The listing details are recorded in the March quarter of 1854, district of Tenterden, volume 2a, page 445.

The Homewood Family

Provided by the certificate of death for William Homewood

The details of a copy of the certificate of death for William Homewood which is now held by the Delaware Public Archives in Dover, Delaware are as follows:

"State of Delaware

Bureau of vital Statistics

Certificate of Death

Registered No. *(blank)*

1. Place of death

County: New Castle

Hunderd: Farnhurst

City: Delaware State Hospital

2. Full name: William Homewood

Personal and Statistical Particulars

3. Sex: Male

4. Color or race: White

5. Single, married, widowed, or divorced: Married

6. Date of birth: Feb 20, 1854

7. Age: 76 yrs

8. Occupation: Supervisor

General nature of industry: Street & Sewer

9. Birthplace: England

10. Name of father: Wm. Homewood

11. Birthplace of father: England

12. Maiden name of mother: Frances Drew

13. Birthplace of mother: England

14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge:

Informant: Nargarete E. Homewood

Address: 1319 W. 3rd Street

15. Filed: Apr. 11, 1930

Mary A. Gelhart, Local Registrar

Medical Certificate of Death

16. Date of death: April 9, 1930

17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from April 2, 1930, to April 9, 1930, that I last saw him live on April 9, 1930 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:25 P.M.

The cause of death was as follows:

Carcinoma of lower lip & neck

Duration: From personal knowledge 8 ds

Contributory: *(blank)*.

Duration: *(blank)*

Signed: M.A. Tarussisarg M.D.

6-30 1931

Address: Farnhurst

18. Length of residence:

At place of death: 8 ds

Where was disease contracted if not at place of Death? Wilmington, Del

Former or usual residence: Wilmington, Del

19. Place of burial or removal: Riverview Cem

Date of burial: 4-12-1930

20 Undertaker: J.F. Chandler & Son

Address: Wil Del"

Provided by the certificate of death for Juliet Homewood

The details of a copy of the certificate of death for Juliet Homewood which is now held by the Delaware

The Homewood Family

Public Archives in Dover, Delaware are as follows:

"State of Delaware

Division of Vital Statistics

Certificate of Death

Registered No. 2630

2284

1. Place of death

County: Homeopathic Hosp., State of Delaware

Hunderd: *(blank)*

City: Wilmington, Del

2. Full name: Mrs Juliet Homewood

Residence: No. 703 W. 23rd St, 9 Ward

Personal and Statistical Particulars

3. Sex: Female

4. Color or race: White

5. Single, married, widowed, or divorced: Married

5a. If married wife of: Wife of William T.

6. Date of birth: May 13, 1883

7. Age: 48 yrs 5 mos

8. Occupation: At home

9. Industry: house work

10: Date deceased last worked: *(blank)*

11. Total time spent in this occupation: *(blank)*

12. Birthplace: NY

13. Father name: Isaac Sutfin

14. Father birthplace: NY

15. Mother maiden name: Jennie Lewis

16. Mother birthplace: NY

17. The above is true to the best of my knowledge:

Informant: William T. Homewood

Address: 703 W. 23rd St

Date: 10/1/31

18. Burial: Riverview Cem

Date: 10-2-31

19. Undertaker J.T. Chandler & Son Inc

Medical Certificate of Death

20. Date of death: 9/29/31

21. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from Sept 10, 1931 to Sept 29, 1931 I last saw her alive on Sept 29 1931, death is said to have occurred ton the date stated above, at 2:45 A.M.

The Principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Appendicele abscess with circulatory collapse

Contributory cause: *(blank)*

Name of operation: Appendectomy

Was ther an Autopsy: No

Address: 1402 N. Market

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following: *(blank)*

23. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? *(blank)*

Signed: Dr. G O Poole, M.D.

24. Filed: Sep 30 1931"

Provided by the marriage registration of Vivian Beatrice Homewood

A copy of the registration of marriage between John Austin Roberts and Vivian Beatrice Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The following are the details of that registration.

"State of Delaware

The Homewood Family

County of New Castle

City of Wilmington

I hereby certify that John Austin Roberts and Vivian Beatrice Homewood were joined in marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of Delaware, in the City of Wilmington, the Sixteenth day of November 1904.

Witness to the marriage: Wm Homewood, Frances Homewood

Signature of person performing the ceremony: Fred' A. Husley

Date of marriage: Nov 16, 1904

Groom's full name: John Austin Roberts

Residence: Beverly N.J.

Age: 25 years

Color: White

Single, widowed or divorced: Single

Occupation: Electrician

Birthplace: Wilmington, Del.

Father's name: *(blank)*

Mother's maiden name: *(blank)*

Number of groom's marriage: First

Bride's full name: Vivian Beatrice Homewood

Residence: 225 Broom St., Wilmington

Age: 23 years

Color: White

Single, widowed or divorced: Single

Maiden name if a widow: *(blank)*

Birthplace: Wilmington, Del.

Father's name: Wm Homewood

Mother's maiden name: Margaret E.

Number of bride's marriage: First

Name of Person performing ceremony: Fred'k A. Husley

Official Station: Rector Calvary Episcopal Ch.

Residence 219 West Street City

Date of record: Nov 28th, 1904"

Provided by the marriage license of Vivian B. Homewood

A copy of the marriage licence of John A. Roberts and Vivian B. Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The following are the details of that license.

"Marriage License

Issued to: John A. Roberts Vivian B. Homewood

Date of issue: Nov. 15, 1904

Amount paid: 2--

No.: 104"

Provided by the birth certificate of Frances Trayner Homewood

A copy of the certificate of delayed birth registration for Frances Trayner Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The following are the details of that certificate.

"Certificate of Delayed Birth Registration

State of Delaware

Board of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

12050

1. Place of birth

County: New Castle

Hundred: Brandywine

City: Wilmington

The Homewood Family

No.: 411 King Street, 2 Ward

2. Full name of child: Frances Trayner Homewood

3. Sex: female

If plural births

4. Twin, triplet, or other: *(blank)*

5. Number, in order of birth: *(blank)*

6. Was mother married to father of this child: yes

7. Date of birth: Dec. 23 1879

8. Father full name: William Homewood

9. Place of residence at time of birth: 411 King Street, Wilmington

10. Color or race: white

11. Age when child was born: 26

12. Birthplace: England

13. Occupation: Butcher

14. Mother full name: Margaret Eleanor Smith

15. Place of residence at time of birth: 411 King Street, Wilmington

16. Color or race: white

17. Age when child was born: 20

18. Birthplace: Pennsylvania

19. Occupation: Housewife

20. Number of children of this mother (at time of this birth and including this child: 1

Number of other children living when this birth occurred: none

Number of children dead when this birth occurred: none

I, William Thomas Homewood, being first duly sworn on oath, testify that the facts concerning my sister set forth above are true and correct.

Signature: William Thomas Homewood

I certify that the above person appeared before me and testified as set forth and affixed his signature thereto and in my presence, this 13th day of September 1945

Edwin W. Donaghay, Notary Public

10th & Market Sts. Wilmington, Del

My commission expires Jan 25, 1947

Abstract of Evidence

Employment record from Wilmington Public Schools giving birthdate from records of 1930.

Photostatic copy of application for membership in Educators Beneficial Association dated 2/4/36 giving birthdate.

Bureau of Vital Statistics pet H.M. Lewis

Filed Sept 18, 1945

Edw. Cameron, State Registrar"

Provided by the birth registration of William Thomas Homewood

The registration of the birth of William Thomas Homewood was recorded by the Bureau of Vital Statistics. It is now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of the registration are contained on page 117 and are as follows:

"17252

Full name of child: Homewood, Wm Thomas

Sex: Male

Color: White

Date of birth: May 28, 1885

Place of birth: 805 Walnut St.

Father's name: William

Age: 31

Occupation: Butcher

Nativity: Eng.

Maiden name of mother: Margaret E. Smith

Age: 25

The Homewood Family

Nativity: Pa
Child's number in this family: 3
Child's number by this mother: 3
Date of certificate: June 26 1885
Date of registration: July 2, 1885"

Provided by the birth certificate of Jean Margaret Homewood

A copy of the birth certificate for Jean Margaret Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The following are the details of that certificate.

"State of Delaware

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate of Birth

1. Place of birth

County: *(blank)*

Hundred: *(blank)*

City: Wilmington

No.: Homeopathic Hospital

2. Full name of child: Jean Margaret Homewood

3. Sex: female

4. Twin, triplet, or other: *(blank)*

5. Color or race: White

6. Legitimate: Yes

7. Date of birth: October 8 1913, 4 A.M.

8. Father full name: William T. Homewood

9. Residence: 515 Jeff. St.

10. Color or race: white

11. Age at last birthday: 28

12. Birthplace: Delaware

13. Occupation: Dupont Powder Co.

14. Mother full maiden name: Juliet Sutfin

15. Residence: 515 Jeff. St.

16. Color or race: white

17. Age at last birthday: 30

18. Birthplace: New York

19. Occupation: Housekeeper

20. Child's number in family: 1

21. Child's number by this mother: 1

22. Certificate of Attending Physician or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child, and that it occurred on Oct 8, 1913 at 4 A.M.

Signature: Frank A Peroni

Address: Wilmington, N.C. County, Del

Dated: Oct 23 1913"

The Homewood Family

Descendants of James Frederick Homewood

- 1 James Frederick Homewood b: 18 August 1857 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 26 December 1928
+Margaret A. ?? b: Abt. 1861 in North Carolina m: Abt. 1884 in probably North Carolina
 - 2 Roy M. Homewood b: Abt. 1893 in North Carolina
 - 2 Solomon Linn Homewood b: 19 January 1896 in Alamance County, North Carolina
 - 2 Elizabeth Homewood b: Abt. 1886 in North Carolina
 - +?? Watson
 - 2 Eunice K. Homewood b: Abt. 1898 in North Carolina
 - +?? Wagoner
 - 2 Margaret E. Homewood b: Abt. 1902 in North Carolina
 - +?? Dillard
 - 2 Louise Homewood b: in probably North Carolina
 - 2 Frances Homewood b: Abt. 1890 in probably North Carolina d: 30 January 1905 in Burlington, North Carolina
 - 2 Charlotte L. Homewood b: Abt. 1904 in North Carolina

The Homewood Family

Details of the James Frederick and Margaret A. Homewood Family

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

From data collected in the 1950's and early 1960's, Ray Homewood lived in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Lynn Homewood lived in Marion, North Carolina. Elizabeth Homewood Watson lived in Elm City, North Carolina. Eunice Homewood Wagoner lived in Cushionville, North Carolina. Margaret Homewood Dillard lived in Willayd, North Carolina. Louise Homewood lived in Burlington, North Carolina.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed J. F. Homewood as living in Burlington, North Carolina.

Provided in a weekly publication for the Methodist Protestant Church

In a Weekley publication, volume 11 number 10, referred to as Our Church Record, of the Methodist Protestant Church of Greensboro, North Carolina dated Thursday February 16, 1905, the following is recorded on page 5. "On the evening of January 30th, the death angel visited our community and claimed for his victim Frances Homewood the fourteen-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Homewood".

Provided by the National Archives

Listed in the WWI draft registration cards of the National Archives is Solomon Linn Homewood. The details of his registration card are as follows:

Name: Solomon Linn Homewood

Home Address: RFD1, Burlington, North Car.

Date of Birth: Jan 19, 1896

Citizenship: Natural born citizen

Where Born: Alamance Co., NC, USA

Present Occupation: Farmer

By Whom Employed: J.F. Homewood

Where Employed: Alamance Co., NC

Dependents: No

Marital Status: Single

Race: Caucasian

Prior Military Service: No

Exemption from Draft: No

Provided by the General Records Office of England

The birth of James Homewood is listed in the General Records Office of England. The listing details are recorded in the September quarter of 1857, district of West Ashford, volume 2a, page 671.

In 1857 the district of West Ashford included Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden and Westwell.

Provided in the 1910 census

Listed in the 1910 census of the United States for the State of North Carolina, which is on file at the National Archives, is the following record. Contained in collection T624, roll 1095, page 9B enumeration district 3, under James F. Homewood of Coble, Alamance County, North Carolina is the following household residing on Rich Creek Road.

James F. Homewood, head, white male age 52, married once for 26 years, born in England, parents born in England speaks English, a farmer on a general farm, an employer, can read and write, owns a farm free of mortgage

The Homewood Family

Margaret A. Homewood, wife, white female age 49, married once for 26 years, had 10 children of which 6 are still living, born in North Carolina, parents born in North Carolina, speaks English, not employed, can read and write

Elizabeth Homewood, daughter, white female age 24, single, born in North Carolina, father born in England, mother born in North Carolina, speaks English, works as a teacher in the public schools, can read and write,

Roy M. Homewood, son, white male age 17, single, born in North Carolina, father born in England, mother born in North Carolina, speaks English, works as a farm laborer on the home farm, can read and write, has attended school since 1 Sep 1909

Solomon L. Homewood, son, white male age 14, single, born in North Carolina, father born in England, mother born in North Carolina, speaks English, works as a farm laborer on the home farm, can read and write, has attended school since 1 Sep 1909

Eunice K. Homewood, daughter, white female age 12, single, born in North Carolina, father born in England, mother born in North Carolina, speaks English, not employed, can read and write, has attended school since 1 Sep 1909

Margaret E. Homewood, daughter, white female age 8, single, born in North Carolina, father born in England, mother born in North Carolina, not employed, has attended school since 1 Sep 1909

Charlotte L. Homewood, daughter, white female age 6, single, born in North Carolina, father born in England, mother born in North Carolina, not employed, has attended school since 1 Sep 1909

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Thomas H. Homewood

- 1 Thomas H. Homewood b: 14 November 1858 in Smarden, Kent, England d: February 1937 in St. Louis, Missouri
 - 2 Rose Homewood
+?? Schaffer
 - 2 Andres Homewood

The Homewood Family

Details of the Thomas H. Homewood Family

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

Thomas H. Homewood was born November 14, 1858 and died in St. Louis, Missouri.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed Thomas Homewood as living in Colorado.

Provided by the General Records Office of England

The birth of Thomas Homewood is listed in the General Records Office of England. The listing details are recorded in the December quarter of 1858, district of West Ashford, volume 2a, page 478.

In 1858 the district of West Ashford included Ashford, Bethersden, Charing, Egerton, Great Chart, Hothfield, Kingsnorth, Little Chart, Pluckley, Shadoxhurst, Smarden and Westwell.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Kate Homewood

- 1 Kate Homewood b: 20 August 1860 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 6 August 1919
 - +?? Collison
 - 2 Cora Collison
 - +? Denny
 - 3 Robert H. Denny
 - 3 William R. Denny
 - 3 George R. Denny
 - 3 Fanny Elizabeth Denny
 - +Melvin C. Keenan
 - 3 Kate Denny
 - +Aldolph F. Gudzone
 - 3 Sally Denny
 - +Joseph F. Gaynor Jr.
 - 3 Dorothy Denny
 - +William M. Wood
 - 3 Marie Denny
 - +Irvine Stringfellow Jr.
 - 2 Fannie Collison b: 1887
 - +? Ingram
 - *2nd Husband of Fannie Collison:
 - +Caleb Elton Johnson
 - 2 Elizabeth Collison
 - +Carson F. Roselle
 - 3 Adeline C. Roselle
 - +Gary H. Heller
 - 3 Carson F. Roselle Jr.
 - 3 Betty Roselle
 - +William Floyd Cole
 - 2 Robert L. Collison
 - 3 Robert J. Collison
 - 3 Catherine Collison
 - +? Dickerson
 - 3 George Collison
 - 4 ? Collison
 - +Francis Murphy
 - 4 Stansbury Collison

The Homewood Family

Details of the Kate Homewood and ? Collison Family

Provided By Margaret (Dean) Vuolo

Some of the information on the Kate Homewood family was contained in a list of names and addresses from Margaret (Dean) Vuolo.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Kate Homewood is listed as occurring in the September quarter of 1860 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 467. The Tenterden district consists of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Arthur Homewood

- 1 Arthur Homewood b: 2 October 1861 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 15 October 1941
+Ella Heller Rupp b: October 1865 d: 1955
- 2 Clara Homewood aka: Lucy A. Homewood b: 11 December 1885 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware d: 6 November 1971
+Walter Percy Ewing m: 26 June 1909 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware
- 3 Emily Ewing b: 18 June 1910 d: 23 April 1980
+Paul Knebels
 - 4 Nancy Knebels
 - 4 Lynn Knebels
 - 4 Paula Knebels
 - 4 John Knebels
- 3 Mary Ewing b: 22 December 1911
+Clyde McGurk
*2nd Husband of Mary Ewing:
+Louis A. Mehler m: September 1987
- 3 Nettie Ewing b: 21 April 1914 d: 19 April 1978
+David Hindman
- 2 Ernest R. Homewood b: 16 January 1888 in Wilmington, Delaware d: 23 December 1971 in Harrington, Delaware
+Grace Darby m: Abt. 1913
- 3 Ernest Darby Homewood b: 29 December 1914
+Evelyn Williams m: 22 December 1954
*2nd Wife of Ernest R. Homewood:
+Margaret Bullock m: 10 May 1935
- 3 Gary Bullock Homewood b: 13 June 1936
+Eleanor Anne Wagner m: 4 October 1958
 - 4 Mark Gary Homewood b: 5 July 1961
+Claudia Esther Steinberg m: 26 August 1984
 - 5 David Gary Homewood b: 1 June 1985
 - 4 Elaine Eleanor Homewood b: 23 April 1963
+William Stephen Test Jr. m: 30 July 1982
 - 5 Travis William Test b: 11 October 1983
 - 5 Kenneth Gary Test b: 5 January 1985
 - 4 Glenn Matthew Homewood b: 24 March 1967
+Lisa Michele Murphy
 - 5 Lindsey Michele Homewood b: 14 May 1987
- 3 Jeanne Louise Homewood b: 4 March 1940
+Gordon Warner Jr. m: 16 August 1958
 - 4 Dale Gordon Warner b: 25 January 1960
+Darlene Donovan Austin m: 15 October 1989
 - 4 Margo Denise Warner b: 21 November 1961
+James Edward Friedel m: 5 April 1980
 - 5 Jason Gordon Friedel b: 30 June 1983
 - 5 Andrew Jameson Friedel b: 21 May 1985
- 2 Mary Jane Homewood b: 9 June 1890 in 1213 W. 3rd Street, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware d: 19 December 1979
+Arthur Gary m: June 1915
- 3 Dorothy Dare Gary b: 24 April 1918
+Thomas R. Middleton Jr. m: 6 July 1940
 - 4 Sandra Gary Middleton b: 5 November 1943
 - 4 Ann Louise Middleton b: 9 March 1947
+Martin W. Singley m: 6 December 1968
 - 4 Susan Lee Middleton b: 18 January 1952
+Geoffrey Keightly
*2nd Husband of Susan Lee Middleton:
+Michael Bolton

The Homewood Family

- 5 Brian Gary Bolton b: 5 July 1976
- 2 Arthur Richardson Homewood b: 8 November 1894 d: 6 May 1992
+Margaret Richards Mary Jardine Murphy m: 1944
- 2 William T. Warburton Homewood b: 5 May 1905 d: 1912

The Homewood Family

Details of the Arthur Homewood and Ella Heller Rupp Family

Provided by gravestone

Arthur is buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in Newark, Delaware. His birth and death dates are given as 1861 and 1941. He is buried along with his wife, Ella H. Homewood 1865-1955 and their son William T.W. Homewood 1905-1912.

Provided by 1910 census

Arthur is listed as a 47 year old mechanical engineer who worked for the fiber mill. He lived with his family on Main Street in Newark, Delaware.

Provided by 1900 census

Arthur and Ella are listed as having been married 15 years when the census was taken. They lived on Riddle Avenue. They lived there with their four children. Arthur was a 38 year old naturalized citizen who was born in England in October of 1861. He immigrated to America in 1872. Ella was a 34 year old who was born in Delaware in October 1865.

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

Data collected in the 1950's and early 1960's, Lucy Homewood Ewing lived in Chesapeake City, Maryland. May (Mary) Homewood Gary lived in Chesapeake City, Maryland. Ernest Homewood lived in Harrington, Delaware. Arthur (R.) Homewood lived in Chesapeake City, Maryland. Arthur Homewood was born October 16, 1861.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed Arthur Homewood as living at 1213 W. 3rd Street, Wilmington.

Provided by Social Security Death Records

Ernest Homewood was born 16 January 1888 and died December 1971. He last lived at Harrington, Delaware. His social security number is 716-01-7030 and he is listed as a long time or retired railroad worker.

Provided by the 1889 Wilmington City Directory

Arthur Homewood is listed in the 1889 City Directory of Wilmington, Delaware. He is a driver for the C.S.I. Company and his home is at 1213 West 3rd Street, Wilmington.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Arthur Homewood is listed as occurring in the December quarter of 1861 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 493. The Tenterden district consists of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided By the 1880 Census

In the 1880 census Arthur Homewood is listed a 19 year old single laborer living at the home of Edward D. Porter in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware. The listing is contained in Roll R9-119, Enumeration District 19. Also listed are the following people:
Edward D. Porter, age 50

The Homewood Family

Mary M. Porter , age 44
M. Estelle Porter, age 22
Katie P. Porter, age 20
Olivia C. Porter, age 13
John Miller, age 74
Emma Miller, age 40
Michael McCarty, age 26
Arthur Homewood, age 19

Provided by a book on Ohio Soldiers in WWI

Listed in the book "Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the World War, 1917-18" published in Columbus Ohio during 1926 by the F.J. Heer Printing Company is Arthur R. Homewood, the son of Arthur and Ella Homewood. The details of the listing are as follows:

Name: Arthur R. Homewood

Age: 24 7/12 years

Race White

Birth Location: Newark Delaware

Enlistment Date: 12 June 1917

Enlistment County: Cleveland

Enlistment State: Ohio

Enlistment Division: Enlisted Reserve Corps

Comments: Army Amb C Section 540 to 25 Feb 1918; 822 Aer Squadron to 2 July 1918; 17 Aer Squadron to Discharge Private, first class 1 Aug 1917; private 24 Jan 1918; Sergeant 26 Feb 1918; Sergeant, first class 8 Feb 1919. Somme Offensive; Defensive Sector; American

Provided by the National Archives

Listed in the WWI draft registration cards contained in the National Archives is Ernest Homewood the son of Arthur and Ella Homewood. The registration occurred 5 June 1917 and the information on his card is as follows:

Name: Ernest Homewood

Age in Years: 29

Home Address: 204 W 14, Wilmington, Dela.

Date of Birth: January 16, 1888

Citizenship: Natural Born

Where Born: Wilmington, Delaware, USA

Present Occupation: Telephone Inspt. R.R. Co

Employer: P.R.R. Co. 15

Where Employed: Wilmington, Dela

Dependents: Wife and Child

Marital Status: Married

Race: Caucasian

Prior Military Service: No

Daft Exemption: Dependents

Author Note: P.R.R. Co is the Pennsylvania Railroad

Provided by the birth certificate of Ernest Homewood

The birth of Ernest Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of that certificate are as follows:

"Return of a Birth

City of Wilmington, Del.

1. Full name of child: Ernest Homewood
2. Sex: Male

The Homewood Family

3. Color: White
4. Date of birth: Jan 16, 1888
5. Place of birth: 612 W 12
6. Father's name: Arthur Homewood
7. Father's age: 26
8. Occupation of father: Weaver
9. Father's birthplace: England
10. Mother's name prior to marriage: Ella Rupp
11. Mother's age: 22
12. Mother's birthplace: Del
13. Child's number in family: 2
14. Number by this mother: 2
15. Date of this certificate: Jan 25, 1888
16. Date of Registration: *(blank)*
17. I hereby certify that the above is a true report of the birth at the time and place above stated.
A.E. Frantz, Informant"

Provided by the marriage registration

The listing of the marriage of Ernest Homewood and Maria G. Darby was registered in books by the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the state of Delaware. The registers are now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover Delaware. The details of that listing is contained on page 155 and are as follows:

"Full name of groom: Homewood, Ernest
Age: 27
Color: White
Nation or state: Del
Residence: Clayton, Del
Occupation: Clerk
Full name of bride: Maria G. Darby
Age: 21
Color: White
Nation or state: Del
Name and birthplace of groom's parents: Arthur - Ella Rupp
Name and birthplace of bride's parents: S. W. - Julia Burton
Date of marriage: Nov 29
Number of previous marriages: *(blank)*
Name of person solemnizing marriage: E.C. Macnichol
Date of registration: Dec 31, 1911"

Provided by the birth certificate of Clara Homewood

A copy of the birth certificate for Clara Homewood, which occurred during 1885, is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of that certificate are as follows:

"State of Delaware
Certificate of Birth
In the *(blank)* of *(blank)* New Castle Co.
Full name of child: Clara Homewood
Sex: Female
Color: White
Date of birth: Dec 11, 85
Place of birth: White C. C. Hund.
Father's name: Arthur Homewood
Father's age: 24
Occupation of father: Weaver
Father's birthplace: English
Mother's name prior to marriage: Ella Roup

The Homewood Family

Mother's age: 20

Mother's birthplace: U.S.A.

Child's number in family: 1

Number by this mother: 1

Date of this certificate: Jan 25, 1888

Name of midwife upon whose information this birth is reported (*blank*)

I hereby certify (having been present at the birth, or, having attended the case of the mother during lying-in period, or, on the information of the mid-wife above named), that the foregoing statements are true according to the best of my knowledge

Witness my hand this 1 day of Jan 1886

Signature: LM Whistler M.D.

Residence: Newark"

Provided by the birth registration of Clara Homewood

The registration of the birth of Clara Homewood was recorded by the Bureau of Vital Statistics. It is now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of the registration are contained on page 107 and are as follows:

"24270

Full name of child: Homewood, Clara

Sex: Female

Color: White

Date of birth: Dec 11 1885

Place of birth: White Clay C. Hd

Father's name: Arthur

Age: 24

Occupation: Weaver

Nativity: England

Maiden name of mother: Ella Roup

Age: 20

Nativity: NJ

Child's number in this family: 1

Child's number by this mother: 1

Date of certificate: Jan 1 1886

Date of registration: Jan 28 1886"

Provided by the marriage license of Lucy A. Homewood

A copy of the marriage license for Walter P. Ewing and Lucy A. Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of that licence are as follows:

"Marriage License

Issued to: Walter P. Ewing

Residence: Lincoln University, Pa

Issued to: Lucy A. Homewood

Residence: Newark, Del.

Date of issue: Jun 26 1909

Amount paid: 2.==

No.: 95"

Provided by the marriage registration of Lucy A. Homewood

The listing of the marriage of Walter P. Ewing and Lucy A. Homewood was registered in a book by the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the state of Delaware. The registers are now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover Delaware. The details of that listing is contained on page 100 and are as follows:

"49398

The Homewood Family

Full name of groom: Ewing, Walter P.

Age: 26

Color: White

Nation or state: Pa

Residence: N.C.Co., Del

Occupation: Farmer

Full name of bride: Lucy A. Homewood

Age: 23

Color: White

Nation or state: Del

Residence: Newark, Del

Name and birthplace of groom's parents: Arthur Ewing - Hannah Cann

Name and birthplace of bride's parents: Arthur Homwood - Ellen Roop

Date of marriage: Jun 26 '09

Number of previous marriages: *(blank)*

Name of person solemnizing marriage: W.F. Corkran

Date of certificate: *(blank)*

Date of registration: Dec 31, '09"

Author Note: Because of the children's birth order and the age on the marriage certificate, it appears that Clara's name got changed to Lucy at some point between birth and marriage.

Provided by the birth certificate for Mary Homewood

A copy of the birth certificate for Mary Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The following are the details of that certificate.

"Return of a Birth

City of Wilmington, Del.

1. Full name of the child: Mary Homewood

2. Sex: Female

3. Color: White

4. Date of birth: June 9, 1890

5. Place of birth: 1213 W 3

6. Father's name: Arthur Homewood

7. Father's age: 29

8. Occupation of father: Ice driver

9. Father's birthplace: England

10. Mother's name prior to marriage: Ella Rupp

11. Mother's age: 24

12. Mother's birthplace: Del.

13. Child's number in family: 3

14. Number by this mother: 3

15. Date of this certificate: June 16, 1890

16. Date of registration: *(blank)*

17. I hereby certify that the above is a true report of the birth at the time and place above stated.

A.E. Frantz, Informant"

Provided by the birth registration of Mary Homewood

The registration of the birth of Mary Homewood was recorded by the Bureau of Vital Statistics. It is now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of the registration are contained on page 124 and are as follows:

"24824

Full name of child: Homewood, Mary

Sex: Female

Color: White

The Homewood Family

Date of birth: June 9, 1890

Place of birth: 1213 W. 3rd St., Wil.

Father's name: Arthur

Age: 29

Occupation: Ice Driver

Nativity: Eng.

Maiden name of mother: Ella Rupp

Age: 24

Nativity: Del.

Child's number in this family: 3

Child's number by this mother: 3

Date of certificate: June 16 1890

Date of registration: July 15, 1890"

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Lewin Homewood

- 1 Lewin Homewood b: 10 November 1862 in Kent, England d: 28 January 1937
+Laura J. Shakspeare b: Abt. 1865 in Pennsylvania m: 27 February 1889 in the home of William Homewood
near Newark, New Castle County, Delaware
*2nd Wife of Lewin Homewood:
+Elizabeth B. ? b: 1864 d: 1945 m: Bef. 1937

The Homewood Family

Details of the Lewin Homewood, Laura J. Shakspeare and Elizabeth B. Families

Provided by the gravestone

Lewin Homewood was born in 1862 and died in 1937. He is buried next to Elizabeth B.____ who was born in 1864 and died in 1945. They are buried at Lawn Croft Cemetery in Linwood Pennsylvania. They are in section I, lot 253, grave 3.

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

Lewin Homewood was born November 10, 1862.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed Lewin Homewood.

Provided by St. Thomas Parish records, Newark, Delaware

Lewin Homewood of Newark and Laura J. Shakspeare of Cecil County, Maryland were married on 27 February 1889. They were married at the home of his father, William Homewood, by George M. Bond. Their parents are listed as William and Frances Homewood and Samuel C. and Sarah E. Shakspeare.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Lewin Homewood is listed as occurring in the December quarter of 1862 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 528. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided by the marriage bond

The marriage bond of Lewin Homewood is contained in the marriage records of New Castle County, Delaware. The contents of the bond that was filed is as follows:

"Know all Men by these Presents, that we Lewin Homewood and Lilghman Johnston are held and firmly bound unto the State of Delaware, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the said State, to be paid to the said State of Delaware, to which payment well and truly to be made we bindourselves, and each of us, jointly and severally, our and each of our heirs, executors of administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 1st day of February in the year of our Loard one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

The condition of the above written obligation is such that if Lewin Homewood aforesaid and Laura J. Shakespeare may lawfully unite themselves in marriage, and if there be no legal objections to celebrating the rites of marriage between them, then this obligation shall be void, otherwise to be and remain in force.

Lewin Homewood (seal)

Tilghman Johnston (seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
A.G. Osbourne"

Provided by the marriage record

The marriage record of Lewin Homewood and Laura J. Shakespeare is contained in the marriage records of New Castle County, Delaware. The contents of the record that was filed is as follows:

"State of Delaware
Return of a marrage

The Homewood Family

Near the town of Newark, New Castle Co.

Full name of Groom: Lewin Homewood

Age: 26

Color: white

Nation or State: English

Residence: Near Newark, Del

Occupation: Farmer

Full name of Bride: Laura J Shakespeare

Age: 24

Color: White

Nation or State: Pennsylvania

Residence: Cecil County Maryland

Name and birthplace of Groom's parents: William Homewood Kent England

Frances Homewood Kent England

Name and birthplace of Bride's parents: Samuel E Shakespeare Penna

Sarah E Shakespeare Penna

Date of marriage: Feb 27th 1889

Number of previous marriages: Of Groom 0 Of Bride 0

I Hereby Certify that the marriage of the parties above named was solemnized or contracted by or before me at the time and place stated.

Witness my hand this 27th day of February 1889

Signature, George m. Bond

Official Designation, Rector of St. Thomas' Church

Address, Newark, Delaware

To the Recorder of Deeds of New Castle County."

Provided by the marriage registration

The listing of the marriage of Lewin Homewood and Laura J. Shakespeare was registered in books by the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the state of Delaware. The registers are now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover Delaware. The details of that listing is contained on page 107 and are as follows:

"27609

Full name of groom: Lewin Homewood

Age: 26

Color: White

Nation or state: Eng.

Residence: Newark

Occupation: Farmer

Full name of bride: Laura J. Shakespeare

Age: 24

Color: White

Nation or state: Pa.

Residence: Md.

Name and birthplace of groom's parents: William & Frances, Eng

Name and birthplace of bride's parents: Samuel C. & Sarah E.

Date of marriage: Feb 27, 1889

Number of previous marriages: 0,0

Name of person solemnizing marriage: George M Bond

Date of certificate: Feb 27, 1889

Date of registration: Mar 2, 1889"

Author Note: Being married at the same time is Lewin's sister Frances Homewood to David N. Webb.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Charles Homewood

- 1 Charles Homewood b: 29 December 1863 in Woodchurch, Kent, England d: 15 November 1936
+Lousia Mincing Rupp b: 1863 d: 1947
- 2 James Francis Homewood b: 11 April 1885 in 1905 West Front Street, Wilmington, New Castle
County, Delaware d: 15 August 1945
+Gladys Lutz
- 3 Jane Homewood
+??? Hutchings

The Homewood Family

Details of the Charles Homewood and Louisa Mincing Rupp Family

Provided by the gravestone

He is buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in Newark, Delaware. His birth and death dates are given as 1863 and 1936. He is buried along with his wife, Louisa M. Homewood 1863-1947 and their son James F. Homewood 1885-1945.

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

Charles Homewood was born on December 29, 1863.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed Charles Homewood as living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Charles Homewood is listed in the March quarter of 1864 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 580. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided by the marriage bond

The marriage bond of Charles Homewood is contained in the marriage records of New Castle County, Delaware. The contents of the bond that was filed are as follows:

"Know all Men by these Presents, that we Charles Homewood and James F. Pierce are held and firmly bound unto the State of Delaware, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the said State, to be paid to the said State of Delaware, to which payment well and truly to be made we bindourselves, and each of us, jointly and severally, our and each of our heirs, executors of administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 17th day of December in the year of our Loard one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four. (see back)

The condition of the above written obligation is such that if Charles Homewood aforesaid and Louisa M. Rupp may lawfully unite themselves in marriage, and if there be no legal objections to celebrating the rites of marriage between them, then this obligation shall be void, otherwise to be and remain in force.

Charles Homewood (seal)

James F. Pierce (seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
A.G. Osbourne"

Author Note: There was no back included with the copy and there was no copy of the marriage certificate listed in the file.

Provided by the birth certificate for James Francis Homewood

A copy of the birth certificate for James Francis Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The following are the details of that certificate.

"Return of a Birth

City of Wilmington, Del.

1. Full name of the child: Jas. Francis Homewood
2. Sex: Male
3. Color: White

The Homewood Family

4. Date of birth: Apr. 11, 1885
5. Place of birth: 105 West Front St.
6. Father's name: Chas. Homewood
7. Father's age: 21
8. Occupation of father: Conductor
9. Father's birthplace: England
10. Mother's name prior to marriage: Louisa Rupp
11. Mother's age: 21
12. Mother's birthplace: Newark, Del.
13. Child's number in family: 1
14. Number by this mother: 1
15. Date of this certificate: Apr. 15, 1885
16. Date of registration: May 2nd 85
17. I hereby certify that the above is a true report of the birth at the time and place above stated.
A.E. Frantz, Informant"

Provided by the birth registration of James Francis Homewood

The registration of the birth of James Francis Homewood was recorded by the Bureau of Vital Statistics. It is now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of the registration are contained on page 117 and are as follows:

"17237

Full name of child: Homewood, Jas. Francis

Sex: Male

Color: White

Date of birth: April 11, 1885

Place of birth: 1905 West Front St.

Father's name: Charles

Age: 21

Occupation: Conductor

Nativity: England

Maiden name of mother: Louise Rupp

Age: 21

Nativity: Del

Child's number in this family: 1

Child's number by this mother: 1

Date of certificate: Apr 15 1885

Date of registration: July 2, 1885"

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Frank Homewood

- 1 Frank Homewood b: 14 December 1864 in Kent, England d: 23 January 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware
+Mary C. ??
 - 2 Caldwell Homewood
+May S. ?
 - 2 George Morgan Homewood b: Abt. 1891 in Pennsylvania
+Ellen Sharpless Marlin b: Abt. 1888 in Delaware m: 20 December 1919 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware

The Homewood Family

Details of the Frank and Mary C. Homewood Family

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research paper

Data collected in the 1950's and early 1960's, Caldwell and May S. Homewood lived at 265 Colket Lane, Wayne, Pennsylvania. George Homewood lived in Wilmington, Delaware.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed Frank Homewood as living in Oxford, Pennsylvania.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Frank Homewood is listed in the March quarter of 1865 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 603. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided by the marriage certificate of George Morgan Homewood

A copy of the marriage certificate of George Morgan Homewood and Ellen Sharpless Marlin is contained in the marriage records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics which is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of the certificate are as follows:

"1005

State of Delaware

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate of Marriage

Registered No.: 634

1. Date and place of marriage: Dec 20 1919, 2P.M., Wilmington, New Castle County, Del.

2. Groom full name: George Morgan Homewood

3. Present residence: Wilmington, New Castle County, Del.

4. Age at last birthday: 28

5. Color or race: White

6. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

7. Nativity: Pennsylvania

8. Single widower divorced: Single

9. Groom's father: Frank Homewood

Nativity: England

10. Groom's mother: Mary C. Homewood

Nativity: Pennsylvania

11. Number of groom's marriage: 1st

12. Bride full name: Ellen Sharpless Marlin

13. Present Residence: Wilmington, New Castle County, Del.

14. Age at last birthday: 31

15. Color or race: White

16. Nativity: Delaware

17. Single widowed divorced: Single

18. Bride's maiden name if widowed or divorced: -----

19. Bride's father: Robert Marlin

Nativity: Pennsylvania

20. Bride's mother: Mary Marlin

Nativity: Pennsylvania

21. Number of bride's marriage: 1st

22. I hereby certify that the above answers were given to me personally, and are true to my best knowledge.

Charles H. Bohner

The Homewood Family

23. Residence: Wilmington, New Castle County, Del.

24. Title: Rev.

25. Witness or witnesses

Name: Anna T. Black

Residence: 1319 W 8th St

Name: John Ingram

Residence: 1022 Monroe St.

Name: Mary C. Homewood

Residence: 2023 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, MD

Filed: Dec 24, 1919, James J. Cahill, Local Registrar"

Provided by the marriage registration of George M. Homewood

A copy of the marriage registration of George M. Homewood and Ellen Sharpless Marlin is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover Delaware. The following are the details of that registration.

"Homewood, George M.

I hereby certify that on this twentieth day of December A.D. 1919, at Wilmington in the County of New Castle, Delaware at the hour of two o'clock P.M. George M. Homewood of Wilmington, Del. and Ellen Sharpless Marlin, of Wilmington, Del, were by me united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony in accordance with the laws of the State of Delaware.

Charles H. Bohner

Pastor Hanover Presbyterian Church"

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Frances J. Homewood

- 1 Frances J. Homewood b: 4 March 1866 in Woodchurch, Kent, England d: 7 February 1904 in Baltimore, Maryland
 - +David Nehemiah Webb m: 27 February 1889 in At the home of Frances' father in Newark, Delaware
 - 2 William David Webb b: 11 November 1894
 - 2 Caroline Frances Webb b: 20 January 1893

The Homewood Family

Details of the Frances Homewood and David Nehemiah Webb Family

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

Data Collected in the 1950's and early 1960's, William Webb lived at 2806 Natchez, Memphis, Tennessee. Carolyn Webb lived at Delaware State Hospital.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed Frances Webb as living in Newark, Delaware. David A. Webb was one of the witnesses.

Provided by St. Thomas Parish records, Newark, Delaware

David Nehemiah Webb was baptized as an adult on 2 March 1890. Caroline Frances Webb was born on 20 June 1893 and baptized 3 October 1894. William David Webb was born on 11 November 1894 and baptized on 6 March 1898. Caroline and William's parents are listed as David and Frances Webb. Mrs. David Webb (Frances Homewood) is listed as having died on 8 February 1904 and is buried at St. Thomas Cemetery on 10 February 1904. She was 36 years old when she died. Frances Homewood and David N. Webb were married on 27 February 1889. Their parents are listed as William and Frances Homewood and David C. and Coraline Webb. They were married at the home of William Homewood by George M. Bond.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Frances J. Homewood is listed in the June quarter of 1866 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 561. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided by the marriage bond

The marriage bond of David N. Webb is contained in the marriage records of New Castle County, Delaware. The contents of the bond that was filed is as follows:

"Know all Men by these Presents, that we David N. Webb and George A. Maxwell are held and firmly bound unto the State of Delaware, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the said State, to be paid to the said State of Delaware, to which payment well and truly to be made we bindourselves, and each of us, jointly and severally, our and each of our heirs, executors of administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this Twenty First day of January in the year of our Loard one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

The condition of the above written obligation is such that if David N. Webb aforesaid and Frances Homewood may lawfully unite themselves in marriage, and if there be no legal objections to celebrating the rites of marriage between them, then this obligation shall be void, otherwise to be and remain in force.

D. N. Webb (seal)

Geo. A. Maxwell (seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
L.V. Nicholson"

Provided by the marriage record

The marriage record of Lewin Homewood and Laura J. Shakespeare is contained in the marriage records of New Castle County, Delaware. The contents of the record that was filed is as follows:

"State of Delaware

The Homewood Family

Return of a marriage

In the State of Delaware, New Castle Co.

Full name of Groom: David N. Webb

Age: twenty seven

Color: white

Nation or State: Delaware

Residence: Newark Delaware

Occupation: Telegraph Operator

Full name of Bride: Frances Homewood

Age: twenty two

Color: White

Nation or State: England

Residence: Newark Del.

Name and birthplace of Groom's parents: David C. Webb

Caroline Webb Delaware

Name and birthplace of Bride's parents: William Homewood

Frances Homewood both England

Date of marriage: February twenty seventh

Number of previous marriages: Of Groom Of Bride

I Hereby Certify that the marriage of the parties above named was solemnized or contracted by or before me at the time and place stated.

Witness my hand this 27th day of February 1889

Signature, George m. Bond

Official Designation, Rector of St. Thomas' Church

Address, Newark, Delaware

To the Recorder of Deeds of New Castle County."

Provided by the marriage registration

The listing of the marriage of David N. Webb and Frances Homewood was registered in books by the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the state of Delaware. The registers are now contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover Delaware. The details of that listing is contained on page 107 and are as follows:

"27610

Full name of groom: David N. Webb

Age: 27

Color: White

Nation or state: Del

Residence: Newark

Occupation: Telegraph operator

Full name of bride: Frances Homewood

Age: 22

Color: White

Nation or state: Eng

Residence: Newark

Name and birthplace of groom's parents: David C. & Caroline, Del

Name and birthplace of bride's parents: William & Frances, Eng

Date of marriage: Feb 27, 1889

Number of previous marriages: 0,0

Name of person solemnizing marriage: George M Bond

Date of certificate: Feb 27, 1889

Date of registration: Mar 2, 1889"

Author Note: Being married at the same time is Frances' brother Lewin Homewood to Laura J. Shakespeare.

The Homewood Family

Details of Archibald Homewood the son of William and Frances

Provided by the gravestone

He is buried in St. Thomas Parish Cemetery, Newark, Delaware with other family members including his father William Homewood and mother Elizabeth D. Homewood. The monument is marked with his birth and death as 1867 and 1883.

Provided by Tom and Dorothy Middleton

He was killed by his own gun while climbing a fence.

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

Archibald Homewood was born October 12, 1867.

Provided by Delaware State Archives

Archibald Homewood's death certificate lists his date of death as 29 September 1883 at the age of 16. The cause of death is "accidentally shot". He was born in England to William and Frances Homewood who were also born in England. He resided at White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware at the time of his death and was employed as a farmer.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Archibald Homewood is listed in the December quarter of 1867 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 602. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided in the register of deaths

In the register of deaths compiled by the State of Delaware, Department of Vital Records is listed the death of Archibald Homewood during 1883 on page 109. Those registers are now held by the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The details of the listing are as follows:

"27402

Name: Homewood, Archibald

Age: 16

Color: White

Nation or State: England

Residence: White Clay C. Hd.

Occupation: -----

Single, married or widowed: Single

Sex: Male

Name and nation of parents: Wm & Frances

Cause of death and complications: Accidentally shot

Date of death: Sept 29 1883

Date of certificate: Sept 30 1883

Date of registration: Jan 10 1884"

Provided by the certificate of death

The details of a copy of the Coroner's certificate of death for Archibald Homewood which is now held by the Delaware Public Archives in Dover, Delaware are as follows:

"Coroner's Certificate of Death

Died: September 29th 1883

The Homewood Family

Name: Archibald Homewood

Native of: England

Sex: Male

Color: White

Age: 16 Yrs

Residence: White Clay Creek Hd New Castle Co

Occupation: Farmer

Disease: Accidentally Shot

Complications: None

Father's name and nativity: William Homewood, England

Mother's name and nativity: Francis Homewood, England

Frank E. Smith, Coroner

Newark, Sept 30th 1883

I certify that the above is a true return to the best of my belief.

J.T. Maxwell, Undertaker

Interment at St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark"

The Homewood Family

Details of Ernest Homewood the son of William and Frances

Provided by 1900 census

Resided at the home of his brother-in-law Joseph Dean in Deandale, Newark, Delaware at the time of the census. Reported to be born in April of 1869 in Delaware. He worked as a day laborer.

Author note: Due to the frequency of children being born in the Homewood family and other confirming information, his birth date is probably 30 April 1868.

Provided by 1910 census

Resided at the home of his brother-in-law Joseph Dean in Deandale, Newark, Delaware at the time of the census. He is listed as 42 years old.

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research papers

Ernest Homewood was born April 30, 1868 and died October 11, 1951.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of his father, William Homewood, listed Ernest Homewood as living in Jenkinstown, Pennsylvania.

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Ernest Homewood is listed in the June quarter of 1869 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 604. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided by the certificate of death of Jennie Homewood

A copy of the certificate of death for Jennie Homewood is contained in the files of the Delaware Public Archives, Dover, Delaware. The following are the details of that certificate.

"State of Delaware

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate of Death

1. Place of death

County: New Castle

City: Delaware State Hospital

2. Full name Jennie Homewood

3. Sex: Female

4. Color or race: White

5. Single, married, widowed or divorced: Married

6. Date of birth: Feb 20 1878

7. Age: 40

8. Occupation: *(blank)*

9. Birthplace: Ireland

10. Name of father: No Record Armstrong

11. Birthplace of father: Ireland

12. Maiden name of mother: No Record

13. Birthplace of mother: *(blank)*

14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge

Informant: Earnest Homewood

Address: Claymont, Del

15. Filed: May 7 1918

The Homewood Family

16. Date of death: May 7, 1918

17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from April 27, 1918 to May 7, 1918, that I last saw her alive on May 7, 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1:15 P.M.

The cause of death was as follows:

Valvular diseases of heart

Signed: Wm. H. Hancker M.D.

May 7 1918

Address: Farenhurst, Del.

18. Length of residence at place of death: 10 ds.

19. Place of burial: Cathedral Cem

Date of burial: 5-10, 1918

20. Undertaker: Michael A Mealey"

Author Note: by process of elimination, I believe this to be the wife of Earnest Homewood. I'm recording her as such until I find evidence otherwise.

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Percival Homewood

- 1 Percival Homewood b: 30 June 1870 in Woodchurch, Kent, England d: 1946
+Daisy H. ?? b: Abt. 1874 in North Carolina m: Abt. 1902 in probably North Carolina

The Homewood Family

Details of Percival and Daisy H. Homewood

Provided by the records of the General Records Office, England

The birth of Percival Homewood is listed in the September quarter of 1870 in the Tenterden district, Volume 2a, Page 637. During that time the Tenterden district consisted of the towns of Appledore, Biddenden, Ebony, High Halden, Kenardington, Newenden, Rolvenden, Stone, Tenterden, Wittersham, and Woodchurch.

Provided in the 1910 census

Listed in the 1910 census of the United States for the State of North Carolina, which is on file at the National Archives, is the following record. Contained in collection T624, roll 1095, page 14B enumeration district 8, under Percy Homewood of Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina is the following household residing at 281 Mable Street.

Percy Homewood, head, white male age 39, married once for 8 years, born in England, parents born in England, immigrated in 1876, naturalized citizen, speaks English, a farm laborer, can read and write, rents a house

Daisy H. Homewood, wife, white female age 36, married once for 8 years, born in North Carolina, parents born in North Carolina, speaks English, cannot read nor write

The Homewood Family

Descendants of Solomon Homewood

- 1 Solomon Homewood b: 1 December 1874 in Delaware d: 1959
 - +Bertha Ada ?? b: Abt. 1883 in North Carolina m: Abt. 1903 in probably North Carolina
 - 2 Ada Homewood
 - +?? Wells
 - 2 Alice D. Homewood b: Abt. 1907 in North Carolina
 - 2 Robert A. Homewood b: Abt. 1905 in North Carolina

The Homewood Family

Details of the Solomon and Bertha Homewood Family

Provided by Caldwell Homewood research paper

Data collected in the 1950's and early 1960's, Solomon Homewood was born on December 1, 1875. Ada Homewood Wells lived on Osmay Drive in North Atlanta, Georgia.

Provided by William Homewood probate documents

On 25 August 1890, the probate documents of William Homewood listed his son, Solomon Homewood, as becoming 15 years of age on 1 December 1890.

Provided by St. Thomas Parish records, Newark, Delaware

Solomon Homewood is listed as being born on 1 December 1874 and baptized on 7 March 1875. His parents are listed as William and Frances Homewood.

Provided by the National Archives

Listed in the WWI draft registration cards of the National Archives is Solomon Homewood. The details of his registration card are as follows:

Name: Solomon Homewood

Permanent Home Address: Burlington #7, Burlington, Ala (Alamance), NC

Age in Years: 43

Date of Birth: Dec 1st, 1875

Race: White

Citizenship: Native Born

Present Occupation: Dairy Farmer

Employer's Name: Self

Place of employment or Business: Burlington #7, Burlington, Ala., NC

Nearest Relative Name: Mrs. Bertha Ada Homewood

Nearest Relative Address: Burlington #7, Burlington, Ala, NC

Provided in the 1910 census

Listed in the 1910 census of the United States for the State of North Carolina, which is on file at the National Archives, is the following record. Contained in collection T624, roll 1095, page 18A enumeration district 15, under Solomon Homewood of Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina is the following household residing on Alamance Road.

Solomon Homewood, head, white male age 38, married once for 7 years, born in Delaware, parents born in Delaware, speaks English, a farmer on a fruit farm, an employer, can read and write, owns a farm that is mortgaged

Bertha Homewood, wife, white female age 27, married once for 7 years, had 2 children of which 2 are still living, born in North Carolina, parents born in North Carolina, not employed, speaks English, can read and write

Robert A. Homewood, son, white male age 5, single, born in North Carolina, father born in Delaware, mother born in North Carolina, not employed, cannot read nor write, has not attended school

Alice D. Homewood, daughter, white female age 3, single, born in North Carolina, father born in Delaware, mother born in North Carolina, not employed

The Homewood Family

Details of Walter D. Homewood son of Willam and Frances

Provided by the certificate of death

The details of a copy of the certificate of death for Walter Homewood which is now held by the Delaware Public Archives in Dover, Delaware are as follows:

"State of Delaware

Bureau of vital Statistics

Certificate of Death

Registered No. 2237

1579

1. Place of death

County: *(blank)*

Hunderd: *(blank)*

City: Wilmington

No.: Homeopathic Hosp.

2. Full name: Walter Homewood

Personal and Statistical Particulars

3. Sex: Male

4. Color or race: White

5. Single, married, widowed, or divorced: Single

6. Date of birth: Oct 6, 1876

7. Age: 55 yrs 8 mos 24 ds

8. Occupation: Farm Laborer

9. Birthplace: Delaware

10. Name of father: William Homewood

11. Birthplace of father: England

12. Maiden name of mother: Druie

13. Birthplace of mother: England

14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge:

Informant: Ernest Homewood

Address: Claymont, Del.

15. Filed: *(blank)*

Medical Certificate of Death

16. Date of death: June 30, 1931

17. I hereby certify, that a Inquest was held upon the body of the above named deceased on the 6th day of July 1931; that the jury rendered a verdict giving the cause of death as follows:

Fracture of Pareital, and 3rd 4th 5th Cervical bones. Paralysis of Respiratoy system.

Duration: *(blank)*

Contributory: *Automobile accident.*

Duration: *(blank)*

Signed: Harry P Ahern

6-30 1931

Address: 1402 N. Market

18. Length of residence:

At place of death: 1 ds

Where was disease contracted if not at place of Death? N.C. Lane, Minquadale

19. Place of burial or removal: St. Johns R.E. Cem. Memorial

Date of burial: July 3, 1931

20 Undertaker: James F. Chandler & Son Inc.

Address: Newark, Del"

The Homewood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Joseph Dean

Born: 8 April 1841 in: Blockley Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Married: 16 September 1880 in: At her father's house in Newark, Delaware
Died: 7 January 1917 in: Claymont, New Castle County, Delaware
Burial: 10 January 1917 in: Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Newark, New Castle County, Delaware

Father: William Dean
Mother: Margaret Aspden
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Homewood

Born: 27 April 1856 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
Died: 24 February 1913 in: Newark, New Castle County, Delaware

Burial:
Father: William Homewood
Mother: Frances Drury
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: William Homewood Dean Born: 16 June 1881 in: 43 Chapel St., Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Died: 1 June 1950 in: New Castle County, Delaware Burial: in: Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Newark, Delaware Married: 17 June 1911 in: 804 Van Buren St., Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware Spouse: Maybelle Margaret Press
M	
2	Name: Joseph Dean Jr. Born: 12 February 1885 in: Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Died: 27 August 1906 in: Greensboro, North Carolina Burial: Married: Abt. 1905 in: Spouse: Kate Shoffner
M	
3	Name: James Fredrick Dean Born: 2 March 1887 in: Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Married: in: Died: 27 February 1891 in: Burial: Spouse:
M	
4	Name: Archie Homewood Dean Born: 13 November 1889 in: Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Died: 17 February 1976 in: Upper Montclair, New Jersey Burial: Married: 15 June 1918 in: 142 East 150 Street, Bronx, New York, New York Spouse: Maude Josephine Schumann
M	
5	Name: Frank Homewood Dean Born: 23 December 1893 in: Newark, Delaware Died: 6 July 1971 in: Burial: 12 July 1971 in: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, Section 3 Site 1932 Rh Married: 22 June 1918 in: Newark, New Castle County, Delaware Spouse: Edythe Whittingham
M	

The Homewood Family

Details of the Elizabeth Homewood and Joseph Dean Family

Provided by the gravestone

Joseph is buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in Newark, Delaware. His birth and death dates are 1841 and 1917. His wife Elizabeth Homewood Dean 1856-1913 is buried next to him.

Provided by the marriage certificate of Joseph Dean and Elizabeth Homewood

Joseph Dean and Elizabeth Homewood were married on the 16th day of September 1880. The ceremony took place in her father's house, William Homewood of Newark, Delaware and was performed by Joseph A. Stone, Rector of St. Thomas Church, Newark, Delaware.

Provided by the ship's passenger lists contained in the National Archives

As listed in the National Archives on series M237, roll 237, arriving in the Port of New York, United States of America on 18 April 1871 on board the ship Italy which departed from Liverpool, England and Queenstown, Ireland, are the following people all from England going to the United States whose class of travel was saloon:

Mr. W Homewood, age 48, male, gent
Mrs. Frances Homewood, age 28, female, lady
Miss Eliz Homewood, age 14, female, lady
Master James Homewood, age 17, male, child
Master Thos Homewood, age 12, male, child
Miss Kate Homewood, age 14, female, child
Master Arthur Homewood, age 9, male, child
Master Lewin Homewood, age 8, male, child
Master Chas Homewood, age 7, male, child
Miss Frances Homewood, age 6, female, child
Master Arch. Homewood, age 3, male, child
Master Ernest Homewood, age 2, male, child
Miss Fanny Homewood, age 5, female, child
Persival Homewood, infant, male, infant

Author note: For further information on Elizabeth Homewood, see the listing under Elizabeth's husband, Joseph Dean in the book Dean and Collateral Ancestors

The Homewood Family

The Munk Family

The Munk Family

The Munk Family Research

Most of the information on the Munk family came from the ancestral file of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. That file probably ties back to the research work done by Michael Backhouse in Kent, England. The only effort I have put into the Munk family tree is to list it here. I'm sure that there is plenty more to find. all of what I have listed needs to be confirmed through original sources.

The Munk Family Line

In the pages that follow, the families of direct ancestors are shown on family group sheets and the families of indirect ancestors (brothers and sisters of a direct ancestor) are shown in outline format. Following each family group sheet or outline are the details about that family. When there was just one brother or sister with no family and I had a lot of information about that person, I recorded that person's details but did not precede it with an outline page.

The direct ancestors of the author are contained in the following list. They are arranged in the order of the oldest first. You will find them on family group sheets within this chapter.

Edward Munk
Ann Town

James Homewood
Elizabeth Munk

The Munk Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Edward Munk

Born: 1745 in: Smarden, Kent, England
Married: 16 September 1770 in: Smarden, Kent, England
Died: 21 September 1821 in: Smarden, Kent, England
Burial: 1821 in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann Town

Born: 1751 in: Smarden, Kent, England
Died: 21 June 1822 in: Smarden, Kent, England
Burial: 1822 in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Elizabeth Munk Born: 1770 Died: 12 June 1807 Burial: 1807 Married: 9 January 1793 Spouse: James Homewood	in: Smarden, Kent, England in: Smarden, Kent, England in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England in: Smarden, Kent, England
2 F	Name: Ann Munk Born: 12 April 1772 Married: Died: 1882 Burial: Spouse:	in: Smarden, Kent, England in: in:
3 M	Name: James Munk Born: 16 January 1774 Died: 13 February 1840 Burial: 1840 Married: Spouse: Sarah ??	in: Smarden, Kent, England in: Smarden, Kent, England in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England in:
4 M	Name: John Munk Born: 2 June 1776 Died: Aft. 1822 Burial: Married: 24 December 1798 Spouse: Grace Offen	in: Smarden, Kent, England in: in: Smarden, Kent, England
5 M	Name: Edward Munk Born: 13 November 1778 Married: Died: Aft. 1822 Burial: Spouse:	in: Smarden, Kent, England in: in:
6 F	Name: Fanny Munk Born: Abt. 1781 Married: Died: Bef. 1822 Burial: Spouse:	in: probably Smarden, Kent, England in: in:

The Munk Family

Family Group Sheet

7	Name: Thomas Munk Born: 7 December 1783 Died: Aft. 1822 Burial:	in: Smarden, Kent, England in:
M	Married: 30 November 1804 Spouse: Mary Hedmen	in: Smarden, Kent, England
8	Name: Jemimia Munk Born: 10 January 1787 Died: Aft. 1822 Burial:	in: Smarden, Kent, England in:
F	Married: 18 May 1805 Spouse: Thomas Istead	in:
9	Name: Sarah Munk Born: 22 January 1792 Married:	in: Smarden, Kent, England in:
F	Died: 7 December 1822 Burial: 1822 Spouse:	in: Smarden, Kent, England in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England

The Munk Family

Details of the Edward Munk and Ann Town Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on Edward Munk and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle and Lynn L. Bennett. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions near the north gate in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886 by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

"To the memory of Elizabeth wife of James Homewood and daughter of Edward and Ann Munk of this Parish who died June the 12th 1807 aged 36 years. Left issue surviving four sons and three daughters (viz) James, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, Elizabeth, Frances and Ann. *A new commandment I give unto yo that you lowe one another as I have loved you, thaty you also love one another. St John's Gospel Chapter XIII v34 She was a tender mother and a parent dear: a quiet neighbour and a faithful friend. So as she Liv'v we hope so is her end.*

The following is written on "Two coffin shaped stones." "In memory of EDWARD MUNK, Yeoman, of this Parish who departed this life September the 21st 1821 aged 76 years. Also ANN his wife who died June 21st 1822 aged 71 years. Left issue surviving four sons and three daughters (viz) James, John, Edward, Thomas, Ann, Jemina and Sarah."

"Erected to the memory of SARAH daughter of EDWARD and ANN MUNK late of this Parish who departed this life December the 7th 1822 aged 32 years. *To tell the virtues that perhaps might glow With hallow'd meekness in the dust below To tell the vices that might harbour there And paint each folly to the vulgar stare Were bootless now no censure could alarm No love could waken and no praise could charm Stranger that wanderest o'er the green turf cold Where sleep my relics in the silent mould Grieve not for me nor idly seek to learn If aught were mine to reverence or spurn Look to thyself, enough the tomb hath said Enough the graven tablet of the dead, If haply warning as thou ramblest by This humble stone can teach thee how to die. [The above was chosen by herself.]*"

The Munk Family

Descendants of James Munk

- 1 James Munk b: 16 January 1774 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 13 February 1840 in Smarden, Kent, England
+Sarah ?? b: 1770 d: 6 December 1856 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Elizabeth Munk b: 1800 d: 1 March 1806 in Smarden, Kent, England

The Munk Family

Details of the James Munk and Sarah Family

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions near the north gate in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886 by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

Sacred to the memory of ELIZABETH daughter of James and Sarah Munk of this Parish who died March the 1st 1806 aged 6 years. *In this cold grave lies one whose gentle youth, Shone bright with native innocence and truth, Stranger to vice no guile her bosom knew, Heav'n claims her soul the earth he spotless due.* Also JAMES MUNK who died February the 13th 1840 aged 68 years. Also SARAH his wife who died December the 6th 1856 aged 86 years.

The Munk Family

Descendants of John Munk

- 1 John Munk b: 2 June 1776 in Smarden, Kent, England d: Aft. 1822
+Grace Offen b: Abt. 1780 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 24 December 1798 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Edward Munk b: Abt. 1799 in probably Smarden, Kent, England d: 1873
+Ann Hickmott b: 1798 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1868 m: 1819 in Frittenden, Kent, England
- 3 John Munk b: 1821 in Frittenden, Kent, England
+Lucy Orpin b: 1812 in Frittenden, Kent, England m: 1841
- 4 Anne Elizabeth Munk b: 1843 in Berhersden d: 1878
+[1] William Orpin b: 1843 in Frittenden, Kent, England m: Bef. 1870
- 4 Susannah Munk b: 1858 in Pluckley, Kent, England
+[1] William Orpin b: 1843 in Frittenden, Kent, England m: 1870
- 3 Edward Munk b: 1822 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1887
+Elizabeth Mercer b: 1828 in Headcorn, Kent, England m: 1849
- 4 Anne Elizabeth Munk b: 1851 in Headcorn, Kent, England
+George Orpin b: 1851 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1923
- *2nd Wife of Edward Munk:
+Harriett Homewood b: 1818 in Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England d: 8 August 1861 in Kent, England m: 1856 in Maidstone, Kent, England
- *3rd Wife of Edward Munk:
+Sarah Ann Day b: 1837 in Biddenden, Kent, England d: 1913 m: 1864
- 4 Edward Munk b: 1865 in Marden, Kent, England
- 4 Anne Munk b: 1866 in Marden, Kent, England
- 4 William Munk b: 1868 in Marden, Kent, England
- 4 Minnie Munk b: 1869 in Marden, Kent, England
+Lewis Chantler b: 1856 in Cranbrook, Kent, England
- 5 Ethel Chantler b: 1896 in East Sutton, Kent, England
- 5 Dorothy Chantler b: 1897 in East Sutton, Kent, England
- 5 Edward Chantler b: 1900 in East Sutton, Kent, England
- 3 William Munk b: 1824 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1895
- 3 Sally Ann Munk b: 1829 in Frittenden, Kent, England

The Munk Family

Details of the John Munk and Grace Offin Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on John Munk and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle and Lynn L. Bennett. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

The Munk Family

Descendants of Thomas Munk

- 1 Thomas Munk b: 7 December 1783 in Smarden, Kent, England d: Aft. 1822
+Mary Hedmen b: Abt. 1783 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 30 November 1804 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 Sarah Munk b: Abt. 1807 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 Edward Munk b: Abt. 1809 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 Thomas Munk b: Abt. 1811 in Smarden, Kent, England

The Munk Family

Details of the Thomas Munk and Mary Hedmen Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on Thomas Munk and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle and Lynn L. Bennett. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

The Munk Family

Details of the Sarah Munk the daughter of Edward

Provided by the Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on Sarah Munk and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle and Lynn L. Bennett. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Provided by the IGI File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Listed on page 19,364 of the IGI file A0813 for Kent, England is Sarah Munk christened on 22 January 1792 in Smarden. She is listed as the daughter of Edward Munk and Ann Town.

Provided by the Michael Backhouse research papers

Sarah Munk 1790-1822 was a nanny to the children of her sister Elizabeth Munk Homewood who died in 1807. Sarah and the children were taken in by James Homewood who was a second cousin to Elizabeth's husband who was also a James Homewood. They lived at Willesboro' near Ashford. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

The Munk Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: James Homewood

Born: 1763 in: Biddenden, Kent, England
 Married: 9 January 1793 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Died: 1820 in:
 Burial:
 Father: Thomas Homewood
 Mother: Jane Luckhurst
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Munk

Born: 1770 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Died: 12 June 1807 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Burial: 1807 in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
 Father: Edward Munk
 Mother: Ann Town
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Homewood Born: 1794 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: 22 April 1859 in: Warehorne, Kent, England Burial: 1859 in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England Married: 12 May 1817 in: Smarden, Kent, England Spouse: Harriot Wood Married: Aft. 1831 in: Spouse: Mary ??
2	Name: Elizabeth Homewood Born: Abt. 1795 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: George Knight
3	Name: Isaac Homewood Born: Abt. 1796 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: Aft. 1865 in: England Burial: Married: Bef. 1825 in: England Spouse: Sarah ?
4	Name: Edward Homewood Born: 1798 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: 1859 in: England Burial: Married: Bef. 1821 in: Spouse: Edward Homewood Wife Married: Bef. 1834 in: England Spouse: Sarah Ann ?
5	Name: Frances Homewood Born: Abt. 1800 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Married: in: Died: in: Burial: Spouse:
6	Name: Thomas Homewood Born: 1804 in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England Died: 23 March 1891 in: Biddenden, Kent, England

The Munk Family

Family Group Sheet

6 M	Burial: Married: 2 June 1826 Spouse: Mary Munn	in: Christchurch, Grey Friars at New Gate, London, England
7 F	Name: Anne Homewood Born: 1806 Died: 1854 Burial: Married: Abt. 1825 Spouse: William Love	in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in:

The Munk Family

Details of the Elizabeth Munk and James Homewood Family

Provided by Ancestral File from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The information on James Homewood and family was submitted to the Ancestral File by James F. Odle. No source material was presented. The information has not been verified against official records.

Elizabeth Munk is listed as having been christened on 28 November 1770 in Smarden, Kent, England.

Provided by Archie Dean in his book on the family

James Homewood married Elizabeth Munk on 9 January 1793.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book *Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886* by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

"To the memory of ELIZABETH wife of JAMES HOMEWOOD and daughter of EDWARD and ANN Munk of this Parish who died June the 12th 1807 aged 36 years. Left issue surviving four sons and three daughters (viz) James, Isaac, Edward, Thomas, Elizabeth, Frances and Ann. *A new commandment I give unto you that you love one another as I have loved you, that you also love one another.* St John's Gospel Chapter XIII v.34 *She was a tender mother and a parent dear: a quiet neighbour and a faithful friend. So as she liv'v we hope so is her end.*"

Author note: For further information on Elizabeth Munk, see the listing under Elizabeth's husband, James Homewood, in this book.

The Munk Family

The Wood Family

The Wood Family

The Wood Family Research

I have done little to extend the Wood family tree. Most of what I have on the Wood family is from the research papers of Derek Wood and David Russell. There is plenty of work that remains to be done.

The Wood Family Line

In the pages that follow, the families of direct ancestors are shown on family group sheets and the families of indirect ancestors (brothers and sisters of a direct ancestor) are shown in outline format. Following each family group sheet or outline are the details about that family. When there was just one brother or sister with no family and I had a lot of information about that person, I recorded that person's details but did not precede it with an outline page.

The direct ancestors of the author are contained in the following list. They are arranged in the order of the oldest first. You will find them on family group sheets within this chapter.

William Wood
Mary ??

James Homewood
Harriot Wood

The Wood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William Wood

Born: 1750 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Married: Abt. 1776 in:
 Died: 9 November 1814 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Burial:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary ??

Born: 1757 in:
 Died: 25 March 1839 in: Smarden, Kent, England
 Burial:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: William Wood Born: 1777 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 15 July 1855 in: Smarden, Kent, England Burial: Married: 22 June 1803 in: Smarden, Kent, England Spouse: Mary Seely Married: 10 October 1807 in: Smarden, Kent, England Spouse: Harriot Langley Married: 29 June 1829 in: Smarden, Kent, England Spouse: Frances Underdown
M	
2	Name: Sarah Wood Born: 12 December 1778 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 2 September 1854 in: Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York Burial: Married: 9 January 1797 in: Smarden, Kent, England Spouse: Richard Buss
F	
3	Name: Elizabeth Wood Born: 1783 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 6 January 1816 in: Frittenden, Kent, England Burial: Married: 22 June 1803 in: Smarden, Kent, England Spouse: James Ottaway
F	
4	Name: Hannah Wood Born: 1788 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 1819 in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: Samuel Turk
F	
5	Name: Charles Wood Born: 1789 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 12 April 1834 in: Smarden, Kent, England Burial: Married: Abt. 1817 in: Spouse: Elizabeth ??
M	
6	Name: Winifried Wood Born: 1789 in: Smarden, Kent, England Died: 27 November 1815 in: Smarden, Kent, England
F	

The Wood Family

Family Group Sheet

6	Burial:	
F	Married: 23 June 1806	in: Smarden, Kent, England
	Spouse: George Seely	
7	Name: Harriot Wood	
	Born: 1792	in: Smarden, Kent, England
F	Died: 29 September 1831	in: Smarden, Kent, England
	Burial: 1831	in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
	Married: 12 May 1817	in: Smarden, Kent, England
	Spouse: James Homewood	

The Wood Family

Details of the William and Mary Wood Family

Provided in correspondance with David Russell

Some of the details of the William and Mary Wood family were provided in correspondance with David Russell during December 2006. In addition, he provided the following details:

Headstone at Smarden : To the memory of WILLIAM WOOD late of this Parish, Yeoman who died the 9th of November 1814 aged 64 years. Leaving issue by Mary his wife two sons and five daughters (viz) William, Charles, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Winney and Harriot. Farewell my dear and faithful wife, My sons and daughters too, Tho' never in this mortal life Again you must me view: Close in Our Saviour's footsteps tread, Of love divine possess'd with the dead, Your souls will be at rest. Also MARY his wife who died the 25th of March 1839 aged 82 years.

Headstone at Smarden : Sacred to the memory of HARRIOT HOMEWOOD Wife of JAMES HOMEWOOD, Yeoman, of this Parish who died September 29th 1831 aged 39 years. Leaving surviving 7 children viz 4 sons and 3 daughters. Also of EMMA who died an infant. My children dear: I bid you all adieu! By God's command, I leave this world and you, And trust my friends whom I have left behind, Will give you comfort, and you be kind.

Headstone at Bethersden. Hannah wife of Samuel TURK of this parish and daughter of William and Mary WOOD, senior, of Smarden, died 16 April 1819 aged 32. Left issue surviving five sons: Charles, James, Edward, Alfred and John. Also William son of above 27 July 1810 aged 3 years.

Headstone at Bethersden. Samuel TURK of this parish 7 July 1867 aged 82. Ann his wife 5 September 1865 aged 68. Left surviving five sons and two daughters: Charles, James, Edward, Alfred, John, Eliza and Frances.

Provided in correspondance with Derek Wood

Some of the details of the William and Mary Wood family were provided in correspondance with Derek Wood during January 2007.

Provided by the Family History Center

The following were found in the IGI files of the Family History Center. Each listing that follows was submitted by a member of the LDS Church. No source information was available.

The birth of William Wood is listed as occuring about 1777 in Smarden, Kent, England. His parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in film number 447870, reference number 45132.

The birth of Charles Wood is listed as occuring about 1779 in Smarden, Kent, England. His parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in film number 445703, reference number 45131.

The christening of Charles Wood is listed as occuring on 8 April 1796 in Smarden, Kent, England. His parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in batch number 7712543, sheet 78, source call number 1059152.

The birth of Sarah Wood is listed as occuring about 1781 in Smarden, Kent, England. Her parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in film number 184206, page number 750, reference number 16942.

The birth of Elizabeth Wood is listed as occuring about 1783 in Smarden, Kent, England. Her parents are

The Wood Family

William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in film number 184206, page number 750, reference number 16943.

The birth of Elizabeth Wood is listed as occurring about 1785 in Smarden, Kent, England. Her parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in film number 184205, page number 729, reference number 16732.

The birth of Winney Wood is listed as occurring about 1787 in Smarden, Kent, England. Her parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in film number 184205 page number 761, reference number 17468 and in film number 177916, page number 670, reference number 25689.

The birth of Harriot Wood is listed as occurring about 1789 in Smarden, Kent, England. Her parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in film number 184205 page number 824, reference number 18908 and film number 177916, page number 670, reference number 25690.

The christening of harriot Wood is listed as occurring on 4 May 1792 in Smarden, Kent, England. Her parents are William and Mary Wood. The details are contained in batch number 8313831, sheet 48, source call number 1395535.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886 by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Wood wife of Charles Wood, of this Parish, Yeoman, who departed this life December the 9th 1817 aged 19 years. In prime of life as you may see, I left my friends to mourn for me, grieve not dear friends at my decease, for Christ I hope hs made my peace; and none can tell beneath the sun, how soon their glass will cease to run; but all know this, that death's keen dart will soon the dearest couple part; therefore prepare thro' grace divine, meekly each other to resign. Also the above Charles Wood Who died the 12th Qpril 1834 aged 38 years.

To the memory of William Wood late of this Parish, Yoeman who died the 9th of November 1814 aged 64 years. Leaving issue by Mary his wife two sons and five daughters (viz) William, Charles, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Winney and Harriot. Farewell my dear and faithful wife, my sons and daughters tool, tho' never in this mortal life again you must me view: close in Our Saviour's footsteps tread, of love divine possess'd with the dead, your souls will be at rest. Also Mary his wife who died the 25th of March 1839 aged 82 years.

The Wood Family

Descendants of William Wood

- 1 William Wood b: 1777 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 15 July 1855 in Smarden, Kent, England
+Mary Seely b: 1783 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 31 August 1806 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 22 June 1803 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 William Wood b: 1804 in Smarden, Kent, England
+Sarah ?? b: 1806 in Smarden, Kent, England m: Bef. 1834 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 Hannah Wood b: 1834 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 Charles Wood b: 1805 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 13 November 1805 in Smarden, Kent, England
- *2nd Wife of William Wood:
+Harriot Langley b: Abt. 1789 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 7 July 1815 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 10 October 1807 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 John Wood b: 1809 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 3 December 1876 in Headcorn, Kent, England
+Ann Cornes b: 1809 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 William Wood b: 1830 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 John Wood b: 1832 in Smarden, Kent, England
+Harrett ?? b: 1831 in Smarden, Kent, England m: Abt. 1857
 - 4 Kate Wood b: 1858 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Albert Wood b: 1860 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Charles Wood b: 1862 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Leonard Wood b: 1864 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Harry Wood b: 1866 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Isaac Wood b: 1868 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Mimme Wood b: 1871 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Ada Wood b: 1873 in Dadlington, Kent, England
 - 4 Eva Wood b: 1875 in Dadlington, Kent, England
 - 3 Elizabeth Wood b: 1834 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 Horace Wood b: 1837 in Smarden, Kent, England
+Mary J. Day b: 1839 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 4 Walter Wood b: 1865 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Fanny Wood b: 1867 in Smarden, Kent, England
+Arthur Farrance b: 1860 in Bethersden, Kent, England m: 1885
 - 5 Sydney Farrance b: 1886 in High Halden, Kent, England
 - 5 Leslie Farrance b: 1891 in High Halden, Kent, England
 - 5 Dorothy Farrance b: 1893 in High Halden, Kent, England
 - 5 Dan Farrance b: 1896 in High Halden, Kent, England
 - 5 Gladys Farrance b: 1897 in High Halden, Kent, England
 - 5 Alec Farrance b: 1900 in High Halden, Kent, England
 - 4 Emily Wood b: 1869 in Smarden, Kent, England
+William Larkin b: 1873 in Horsemonden, Kent, England
 - 4 Horace Wood b: 1871 in Smarden, Kent, England
+Rosetta ?? b: 1869 in Biddenden, Kent, England
 - 5 Hilda R. Wood b: 1898 in Folkstone, Kent, England
 - 5 Horace Wood b: 1900 in Folkstone, Kent, England
 - 4 George Wood b: 1873 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Frank Wood b: 1876 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 William Wood b: 1877 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Alice Wood b: 1878 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Harry Wood b: 1879 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Edith Wood b: 1881 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Henley Wood b: 1882 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Bessie Wood b: 1885 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 4 Julia Wood b: 1862 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1938
+Edward Homewood b: 1856 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1928 m: 1882
 - 5 Mabel Homewood b: 1883 d: 1887
 - 5 Henley Homewood b: 1885 in Harbledown d: 1919
 - 5 George Homewood b: 1887 in Harbledown d: 1937
 - +? Offen-Reed

The Wood Family

- *2nd Wife of George Homewood:
 - +Celia Baldock
- 5 Frederick Homewood b: 1888 in Harbledown d: 1961
 - +Elizabeth Greenberger b: 1885
- 6 Dorothy Homewood b: 1917
 - +Edgar F. Kousky b: 1917 d: 1954 m: 1938
 - 7 Florence Kousky b: 1938
 - +Authur Webster d: 1964 m: 1959
 - 8 William Edgar Webster b: 1961
 - +Sandy ?? m: 1983
 - 8 William Robert Webster b: 1963
 - *2nd Husband of Florence Kousky:
 - +William Burch d: 1968 m: 1965
 - *3rd Husband of Florence Kousky:
 - +Kenneth Young m: 1970
 - 7 Frederick Kousky b: 1939 d: 1982
 - +Debrse ?? d: 1973
 - 8 Richard Kousky b: 1969
 - 8 David Kousky b: 1970
 - 8 Shannon Kousky b: 1973
 - 7 Edgar Kousky b: 1941
 - +Loralee Squires d: 1978 m: 1968
 - 8 Michael Kousky b: 1970
 - 8 Brian Kousky b: 1973
 - 7 Richard Kousky b: 1942
 - +Allyson ?? b: 1949
 - 8 Bree Kousky b: 1976
 - 8 Jade Amanda Kousky b: 1980
 - 7 John Kousky b: 1947
 - +Gwyneth ?? m: 1975
 - 7 Bruce Kousky b: 1950
 - +Linda ?? d: 1979 m: 1973
 - 8 Jennifer Kousky b: 1974
 - *2nd Wife of Bruce Kousky:
 - +Debbie ?? m: 1980
 - 8 Keith Kousky
 - *2nd Husband of Dorothy Homewood:
 - +Allard Coir b: 1931 m: 1958
 - 6 Evelyn Homewood b: 1919
 - +Robert Anderson b: 1918 m: 1941
 - 7 Sharon Anderson b: 1942
 - +Avery Norris m: 1963
 - 8 Lisa Norris b: 1964
 - 8 David Norris b: 1965
 - 8 Brian Norris b: 1969
 - 8 Steve Norris b: 1970
 - 7 Bonnie Anderson b: 1946
 - +Keith E. Kramp d: 1983
 - 8 Rebecca Kramp b: 1973
 - 8 Erika Kramp b: 1976
 - 7 Roy Anderson b: 1949
 - +Patricia Gassner m: 1973
 - 7 Randy Anderson b: 1952
 - +Margaret Gray m: 1974
 - 8 Melanie Anderson b: 1978
 - 8 Lindsay Anderson b: 1981
 - 8 Nathan Anderson b: 1981

The Wood Family

- 6 Frederick John Homewood b: 1925 d: 1925
- 5 Edward Homewood b: 1891 in Harbledown d: 1979
 - +Esther Littleton b: 1897 d: 1977 m: 1916
 - 6 Eileen Homewood b: 1924
 - +Tony Keissling
 - 7 Jan Keissling
 - 7 Mark Keissling
 - +Lindsay ?? m: 1981
- 5 Alice F. Homewood aka: Maud b: 1893 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1978
 - +Harry Houghton
 - 6 John Houghton b: 1926
 - +Iris Sands d: 1975
 - 7 John Houghton
 - 7 Anne Houghton
 - 7 Paul Houghton
 - 7 Mark Houghton
 - 7 Jane Houghton
 - 6 Eric Houghton b: 1927 d: 1928
- 5 Charles Homewood b: 1895 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1918
- 5 Leonard Homewood b: 1897 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1974
 - +Winifred Carpenter aka: Winnie b: 1896 d: 1987
- 5 Horace William Homewood b: 1900 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1981
 - +Winifred Backhouse aka: Biddy b: 1902 in Bradford, West Riding Yorkshire, England d: 1993
 - 6 Cynthia Homewood b: 1926
 - +Peter Hibbert
 - 7 Nigel Hibbert b: 1953 d: 2006
 - +Jane ??
 - 8 Jonathan Hibbert b: 1981
 - 7 Lousia Hibbert b: 1954
 - 7 Jolyon Hibbert b: 1957
 - 8 Richard Hibbert b: 1986
- 6 Edward Richard Homewood b: 1929
 - +Shelia Grace Bark b: 1934 m: 1953
 - 7 Claire Isabella Homewood b: 1954
 - +Nick Finlay b: 1953 m: 1982
 - 8 Thomas John Finlay b: 1983
 - 8 Edward Harold Finlay b: 1986
 - 7 Nicola Jane Homewood b: 1957
 - +Stephen James Hill b: 1953 m: 1983
 - 8 Gregory James Hill b: 1984
 - 8 William Richard Hill b: 1985
- 6 Dick Homewood b: 1931
 - +Joy Winter m: 1958
 - 7 Kristina Homewood b: 1959
 - +John Mitchell
 - 8 Michael Mitchell b: 1984
 - 7 Gunhilla Anna Homewood b: 1962
 - 7 Maruka Louise Homewood b: 1964
 - +Dean ??
 - 8 Harley ?? b: 1984
 - 8 Vincent ?? b: 1987
- 6 David Homewood b: 1934 d: 1991
 - +Carol Scott
- 5 Anne Elizabeth Homewood b: 1901 in Chartham, Kent, England d: 1987
 - +Douglas Frederick Backhouse b: 18 August 1903 in 19 Heaton Grove, Bradford, Yorkshire, England d: 1987 m: 19 March 1928 in Frittenden, Kent, England
 - 6 Michael Douglas Backhouse b: 1929 in Frittenden, Kent, England

The Wood Family

- +Janet Tolhurst b: 1931 m: 1952
 - 7 Paul Michael Backhouse b: 1957
 - +Hazel Newcombe b: 1960 m: 1982
 - 8 James Paul Backhouse b: 1986
 - 8 Stephen Backhouse b: 1988
 - 8 Gillian Mary Backhouse b: 1998
 - 7 Mark Douglas Backhouse b: 1960
 - +Rachel Smith m: 1983
 - 8 Christopher James Backhouse b: 1985
 - 8 Robert Thomas Backhouse b: 1987
 - 7 Sarah Elizabeth Backhouse b: 1960
 - +David Sutton b: 1953 m: 1984
 - 8 Laura Catherine Sutton b: 1987
 - 8 Charlotte Sutton b: 1990
 - 7 John Francis Backhouse b: 1965
 - +Sarah Nicholson
- 6 Daphne Ann Backhouse b: 12 June 1931 in Ottinge Court Cottages, Elham, Kent, England d: 1972
 - +Peter Edward John Russell b: 23 August 1934 in Maternity Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England m: 1957
 - 7 David Peter Russell b: 1958
 - 7 Andrew John Russell b: 1961
 - +Cheryl ??
- 6 Julia Rose Backhouse b: 1949 in Iden Green, Kent, England
 - +David Collard m: 1972
 - 7 Susan Collard b: 1976
 - +Andrew Coley
 - 8 Sophie Jayne Coley b: 1994
 - 7 Christine Collard b: 1978
 - +Charles Kefford
 - 8 Matthew Oliver Kefford b: 2005
- 5 Robert Astley Homewood b: 1904 d: 1981
 - +Doris Fraser m: 1932
 - 6 Ann Homewood b: 1935
 - +Bill Pavis
 - 7 Rosemary Pavis
 - 7 Kim Pavis
 - 7 Susan Pavis
 - +John Hooper
 - 7 Beverly Pavis
 - +Ian ??
 - 8 Kailua ?? b: 2004
 - 8 Kaulana ?? b: 2006
- 6 Margaret Homewood b: 1936
 - +John Hazelwood
 - 7 Charles Hazelwood
 - +Jo ??
 - 8 James Hazelwood b: 1995
 - 8 Elenor Hazelwood b: 1998
 - 7 Richard Hazelwood
- 6 Jill Homewood b: 1937 d: 1963
- 6 Robert Homewood b: 1940
 - +Pamela Edser
 - 7 Kate Homewood b: 1970
 - 7 James Homewood b: 1972
- *Friend of Robert Homewood:
 - +Susan Kiddy

The Wood Family

- 7 Robert Homewood b: 1992
- 6 Catherine Homewood b: 1943
 - +Peter Skidmore
 - 7 Alan Skidmore
 - 7 Elizabeth Skidmore
- 5 Edith May Homewood b: 7 December 1906 in Bridge, Chartham d: 30 December 1993 in Langham Hotel, Marine Parade, Worthing
 - +Cecil Sumner Stooks b: 12 February 1879 in Crondall, Hampshire d: 2 July 1939 m: Abt. 1925
 - 6 Barbara Stooks b: 20 December 1926 in Frittenden
 - +Jack Ian Platt b: 25 January 1919 m: 24 May 1952
 - 7 Fiona Platt b: 30 August 1962
 - +Martyn Collett m: February 1992 in Australia
 - 6 Peter Sumner Stooks b: 21 December 1931
 - +Joan Molly Skinner b: 21 April 1939 m: 22 July 1962 in Bribeck Chapel, Sidcup
 - 7 Richard David Stooks b: 9 July 1962 in Tenterden, Kent, England
 - +Serah Elizabeth Cullinan b: 1 August 1970 in New Haven, Connecticut m: 16 June 2000 in Holdsworth House, West Yorkshire, England
 - 8 Jakob Sumner Stooks b: 7 May 2001 in Halifax, England
 - 7 Hilary Jane Stooks b: 4 September 1964
 - +David John Lockwood b: 11 August 1960 in Beckenham, Kent, England m: 20 October 1990 in Otford Parish Church
 - 8 Jonathan Peter Lockwood b: 18 September 1992
 - 8 Andrew Graham Lockwood b: 28 May 1994
 - *2nd Husband of Hilary Jane Stooks:
 - +Michael Rawlins m: 31 July 1999
 - 7 Jennifer Wendy Stooks b: 5 April 1967 in Beckenham, Kent, England
 - +Duncan Swift m: 1989 in New York
 - 8 Hazel Mary Swift b: 21 August 1999
 - *2nd Wife of Horace Wood:
 - +Annie ?? b: 1851
 - 3 Ellen Wood b: 1840 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - +Charles Orpin b: 1841 in Frittenden, Kent, England m: 1861
 - 4 Annie Orpin b: 1864 in Shadoxhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 Ellen Mary Orpin b: 1864 in Shadoxhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 Charles Orpin b: 1870 in Shadoxhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 Harry Orpin b: 1872 in Shadoxhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 George R. Orpin b: 1874 in Shadoxhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 Walter Orpin b: 1877 in Shadoxhurst, Kent, England
 - 4 Alice Mabel Orpin b: 1879 in Woodchurch, Kent, England
 - 4 Ernest Orpin b: 1885 in Woodchurch, Kent, England
 - 3 Charlotte Wood b: 1843 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - +Albert Love b: 1841 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1936 m: 1862
 - 4 Annie Love b: 1864 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Elizabeth Love b: 1865 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 William Love b: 1867 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Clara Jane Love b: 1868 in Headcorn, Kent, England d: 1898
 - +William P. Banks m: 1893 in Sheppey, Kent, England
 - 4 Laura Love b: 1869 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Albert Henry Love b: 1871 in Headcorn, Kent, England
 - 4 Edward Love b: 1872 in Battle, Kent, England
 - 4 Charles Love b: 1874 in Battle, Kent, England
 - 4 Katie Love b: 1876 in Battle, Kent, England
 - 4 Ellen C. Love b: 1880 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
 - 4 Alice Maud Love b: 1882 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
 - 4 Ada Love b: 1884 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
 - 4 Sydney Love b: 1886 in Eastchurch, Kent, England
 - 3 Eli Wood b: 1845 in Headcorn, Kent, England

The Wood Family

- +Ann ?? b: 1847 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 4 Annie Wood b: 1870 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 4 Arthur Wood b: 1872 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 4 John Wood b: 1874 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 4 Arnold Wood b: 1877 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 4 Hosmar Wood b: 1880 in Newington i Ely, Kent, England
- 4 Ethel Wood b: 1887 in Egerton, Kent, England
- 4 Bessie Wood b: 1888 in Egerton, Kent, England
- 3 Isaac Wood b: 1847 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- +Mary Ann Hooker b: 1843 in Edgeton, Kent, England m: 1870
- 4 Albert Wood b: 1873 in Headcorn, Kent, England
- 4 Herbert Wood b: 1875 in Lenham, Kent, England
- 4 Charles Edgar Wood b: 1878 in Lenham, Kent, England
- 4 Alice Jane Wood b: 1881 in Lenham, Kent, England
- 4 Ernest William Wood b: 1883 in Hadlow, Kent, England
- 4 Horace Leonard Wood b: 1886 in West Malling, Kent, England
- 2 Edward Wood b: 1812 in Smarden, Kent, England
- +Ann Maria ?? b: 1813 in Bethersden, Kent, England
- 3 Ann Wood b: 1835 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Jane Wood b: 1837 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Alfred Wood b: 1839 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 3 Ann Maria Wood b: 1841 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 3 Sarah Ann Wood b: 1842 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 3 Ellen Wood b: 1844 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 3 Mary Wood b: 1846 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 3 Julia Wood b: 1848 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 3 Elizabeth Wood b: 1851 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 3 Rebecca Wood b: 1855 in High Halden, Kent, England
- 2 Henry Wood b: 1814 in Smarden, Kent, England
- +Elizabeth ?? b: 1818 in Biddenden, Kent, England
- 3 Emily Wood b: 1845 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Mark Wood b: 1849 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Henry Wood b: 1852 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Archy Wood b: 1853 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Rosetta Wood b: 1857 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 James Wood b: 1815 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 26 July 1815
- *3rd Wife of William Wood:
 - +Frances Underdown b: 1787 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 25 November 1858 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 29 June 1829 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 Charles Wood b: 1824 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - +Sarah Ann Gurney b: 1828 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 1854 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 - 3 Christina Wood b: 1851 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 3 Edward Charles Wood b: 1857 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - +Harriet Sophia Hills b: 1862 in Shoreditch, London, England d: 1923 m: 1879 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - 4 Florence Wood b: Abt. 1881 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - 4 Millie Wood b: Abt. 1882 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - 4 Ellen Wood b: Abt. 1884 in Haggerstown, London, England
 - 4 Edward Wood b: Abt. 1886 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - 4 Lilian Wood b: Abt. 1890 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - 4 Daisy Wood b: Abt. 1893 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - 4 George Wood b: Abt. 1895 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - 4 Edgar Wood b: 30 August 1897 in Shoreditch, London, England
 - +Annie Batt b: 21 February 1900 in Walthamton, Essex, England d: 1974 in Brighton, Sussex, England m: 1919 in Richmond, Surrey, England
 - 5 Edward Wood b: Abt. 1919 in Surrey, England
 - 5 Kenneth David Wood b: 22 January 1936 in Surrey, England d: 1993 in Stevenage, England

The Wood Family

- 3 William Wood b: 1858 in Smarden, Kent, England
- +Maria ?? b: 1857 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, England
- 3 Frances Wood b: 1860 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Mary A. Wood b: 1861 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Charles Wood b: 1863 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 3 Ann Wood b: 1871 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Elizabeth Wood b: 1830 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Frances Wood b: 1835 in Smarden, Kent, England

The Wood Family

Details of the William Wood, Mary Seally, Harriett Langley, and Frances Underdown Families

Provided in correspondance with David Russell

Some of the details of the William Wood families were provided in correspondance with David Russell during December 2006. In addition, he provided the following details:

Smarden Gravestone: In affectionate remembrance of JOHN WOOD late of Brick House Farm, Headcorn, who died December 3rd 1876 aged 67 years In the midst of life, we are in death.

Smarden Gravestone: To the memory of MARY, wife of WILLIAM WOOD of this Parish; who died August the 31st 1806 aged 23 years. Also CHARLES their son who died the 13th of November 1805 in his Infancy. N.B. She left surviving one son William. Also of Harriot second wife of WILLIAM WOOD who died July the 7th 1815 aged 26 years. Left issue four sons (viz) John, Edward, Henry and James. N.B. JAMES died the 26th of July 1815 in his infancy.

Smarden Gavestone: To the memory of WILLIAM WOOD Of this Parish who died July 15th 1855 aged 78 years. Also FRANCES third wife of the above who died November 25th 1858 aged 69 years. Left issue by his 3 wives 5 sons and 2 daughters (viz) William, John, Edward, Henry, Charles, Elizabeth and Frances.

Provided in correspondance with Derek Wood

Some of the details of the William Wood families were provided in correspondance with Derek Wood during January 2007.

Provided by the Family History Center

The following were found in the IGI files of the Family History Center. Each listing that follows was submitted by a member of the LDS Church. No source information was available.

The christening of William Wood is listed as occuring on 3 April 1804 in Smarden, Kent, England. His parents are Wm and Mary Wood. The details are contained in batch number 7712543, sheet 82, source call number 1059152.

The christening of Charles Wood is listed as occuring on 8 November 1805 in Smarden, Kent, England. His parents are Wm and Mary Wood. The details are contained in batch number 7712543, sheet 84, source call number 1059152.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886 by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

To the memory of MARY, wife of WILLIAM WOOD of this Parish; who died August the 31st 1806 aged 23 years. Also CHARLES their son who died the 13th of November 1805 in his Infancy. N.B. She left surviving one son William. Also of Harriot second wife of WILLIAM WOOD who died July the 7th 1815 aged 26 years. Left issue four sons (viz) John, Edward, Henry and James. N.B. JAMES died the 26th of July 1815 in his infancy.

To the memory of WILLIAM WOOD Of this Parish who died July 15th 1855 aged 78 years. Also FRANCES third wife of the above who died November 25th 1858 aged 69 years. Left issue by his 3 wives 5 sons and 2 daughters (viz) William, John, Edward, Henry, Charles, Elizabeth and Frances.

The Wood Family

The Wood Family

Descendants of Sarah Wood

- 1 Sarah Wood b: 12 December 1778 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 2 September 1854 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York
 - +Richard Buss b: 3 October 1777 in Egerton, Kent, England d: 7 March 1861 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York m: 9 January 1797 in Smarden, Kent, England
 - 2 James Buss b: 10 August 1799 in Egerton, Kent, England d: Abt. 1883 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York
 - +Mary Hosmer b: Abt. 1802 in Smarden, Kent, England d: Abt. 1883 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York m: 1825
 - 3 Rhoda Buss b: 3 November 1826 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 6 June 1897 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York
 - 3 George Buss b: Abt. 1830 in Kent, England d: Abt. 1867
 - 3 Walter Buss b: 1 April 1835 in Kent, England d: 8 June 1913 in Tescott, Ottawa County, Kansas
 - 3 Frank Buss b: Abt. 1837 in Kent, England
 - 3 Barbara Buss b: Abt. 1839 in Kent, England d: 16 January 1929 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York
- 2 Elizabeth Buss b: 8 August 1801 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 William Buss b: 15 October 1803 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 Jesse Buss b: 26 March 1805 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 Charles Buss b: 8 December 1806 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 Edward Buss b: 11 August 1808 in Ashford, Kent, England d: 18 August 1885 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
 - +Elizabeth Miner Hewitt b: 13 January 1814 in New London, New London County, Connecticut d: 14 September 1882 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York m: 30 October 1831 in Chautauqua County, New York
 - 3 Emeline Buss b: April 1833 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: August 1917 in New York
 - 3 Ellen M. Buss b: 8 November 1834 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: April 1920 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
 - +Henry Walter Ottaway b: 11 August 1834 in New York d: 12 February 1915 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York m: 7 November 1855 in New York
 - 4 Clara Arabella Ottaway b: 16 November 1856 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 4 November 1922 in Mill Village, Erie, Pennsylvania
 - 4 Ida E. Ottaway b: 1858 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 1937 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York
 - 4 Mary Ottaway b: 1867 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 1881 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
 - 4 Bert H. Ottaway b: 1871 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 1954 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 Harriet Buss b: 21 June 1836 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 27 October 1911 in Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 Mary Louisa Buss b: 28 February 1838 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 27 October 1922 in Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 Jane Elizabeth Buss b: 14 May 1840 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 13 June 1920 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 George A. Buss b: April 1842 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 1 July 1849 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 Charles A. Buss b: 17 September 1844 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 24 June 1849 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 Henry P. Buss b: 4 November 1847 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 27 September 1861 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 Adelbert Eugene Buss b: 16 December 1851 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 12 April 1937 in Lawndale, Los Angeles County, California
- 3 Adeline Buss b: 3 May 1855 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 19 March 1872 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York
- 3 Herbert Duane Buss b: 30 April 1857 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 13 February 1928 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York

The Wood Family

- 3 Lucy J. Buss b: 15 January 1860 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 28 September 1932 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York
- 2 Robert Buss b: 22 September 1810 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 John Buss b: 28 September 1811 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 Mary Buss b: 14 October 1814 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 Richard Buss b: 7 March 1817 in Ashford, Kent, England d: 26 March 1904 in Farnam, Nebraska
- 2 Harriet Buss b: 20 April 1819 in Ashford, Kent, England
- 2 George Buss b: 5 July 1820 in Ashford, Kent, England d: 27 November 1898 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York
- 2 Ann Buss b: 4 July 1827 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York d: 1881 in Chautauqua County, New York
- 2 Joseph Buss b: 4 July 1827 in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York

The Wood Family

Details of the Sarah Wood and Richard Buss Family

Provided in correspondance with Derek Wood

Most of the details of the Sarah Wood and Richard Buss family were provided in correspondance with Derek Wood during January 2007.

The Wood Family

Descendants of Elizabeth Wood

- 1 Elizabeth Wood b: 1783 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 6 January 1816 in Frittenden, Kent, England
+James Ottaway b: 17 April 1781 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1870 m: 22 June 1803 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Mary Ann Ottaway b: Abt. 1804 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 26 April 1805 in Frittenden, Kent, England
- 2 James Ottaway b: 23 June 1805 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1886 in Center, Smith, Kansas
- 2 Elizabeth Ottaway b: September 1807 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 20 June 1810 in Frittenden, Kent, England
- 2 William Horatio Ottaway b: Abt. 1809 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1892 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York
- 2 Ann Ottaway b: 1811 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 1864 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York
- 2 Charles Ottaway b: Abt. 1813 in Frittenden, Kent, England
- 2 Horace Ottaway b: Abt. 1815 in Frittenden, Kent, England d: 12 February 1897 in Shelby County, Iowa

The Wood Family

Details of the Elizabeth Wood and James Ottaway Family

Provided in correspondance with Derek Wood

Most of the details of the Elizabeth Wood and James Ottaway family were provided in correspondance with Derek Wood during January 2007.

The Wood Family

Descendants of Hannah Wood

- 1 Hannah Wood b: 1788 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 1819
 - +Samuel Turk b: 1785 d: 1867
 - 2 Charles Turk
 - 2 James Turk
 - 2 Edward Turk
 - 2 Alfred Turk
 - 2 John Turk
 - 2 William Turk b: 1807 in Bethersden, Kent, England d: 1810

The Wood Family

Details of the Hannah Wood and Samuel Turk Family

Provided in correspondance with David Russell

Most of the details of the Hannah Wood family was provided in correspondance with David Russell during December 2006.

The Wood Family

Descendants of Winifried Wood

- 1 Winifried Wood b: 1789 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 27 November 1815 in Smarden, Kent, England
+George Seely b: Abt. 1782 in Smarden, Kent, England m: 23 June 1806 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Eliza Seely b: Abt. 1807 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 William Seely b: Abt. 1809 in Smarden, Kent, England
- 2 Charles Seely b: Abt. 1811 in Smarden, Kent, England d: 20 March 1815 in Smarden, Kent, England

The Wood Family

Details of the Winifried Wood and George Seely Family

Provided in correspondance with Derek Wood

Most of the details of the Winifried Wood and George Seely family were provided in correspondance with Derek Wood during January 2007.

The Wood Family

Family Group Sheet

Husband: James Homewood

Born: 1794	in: Munk's farm, Smarden, Kent, England
Married 1: 12 May 1817	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Married 2: 12 May 1817	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Died: 22 April 1859	in: Warehorne, Kent, England
Burial: 1859	in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
Father: James Homewood	
Mother: Elizabeth Munk	
Other Spouses: Mary ??	

Wife: Harriot Wood

Born: 1792	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Died: 29 September 1831	in: Smarden, Kent, England
Burial: 1831	in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England
Father: William Wood	
Mother: Mary ??	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1 M	<p>Name: Charles Homewood Born: 1816 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:</p>	<p>in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in:</p>
2 M	<p>Name: James Homewood Born: 1817 Died: 1899 Burial: Married: Abt. 1839 Spouse: Charlotte Huntley Married: Abt. 1858 Spouse: Sarah Galloway</p>	<p>in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in: England in:</p>
3 F	<p>Name: Harriett Homewood Born: 1818 Died: 8 August 1861 Burial: Married: 1848 Spouse: Edward Pyner Hopper Married: 1856 Spouse: Edward Munk</p>	<p>in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: Kent, England in: All Saints Church, Biddenden, Kent, England in: Tenterden, Kent, England in: Maidstone, Kent, England</p>
4 F	<p>Name: Emma Homewood Born: 1821 Married: Died: 1825 Burial: Spouse:</p>	<p>in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in: Smarden, Kent, England in: St Michaels Churchyard, Smarden, Kent, England</p>
5 M	<p>Name: Edward Homewood Born 1: 1823 Born 2: 1823 Died 1: 1900 Died 2: 1900 Burial: Married: 1847 Spouse: Elizabeth Ann Offen</p>	<p>in: Smarden, Kent, England in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: in: Kent, England in: Smarden, Kent, England</p>

The Wood Family

Family Group Sheet

5 M	Married: 1898 Spouse: Sophia Jarvis	in: West Ashford, Kent, England
6 M	Name: William Homewood Born: 21 June 1823 Died: 20 August 1890 Burial: 24 August 1890 Married: 9 June 1852 Spouse: Frances Drury	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: Wilmington, Delaware in: St. Thomas Cemetery, Newark, Delaware in: Maidstone, Kent, England
7 F	Name: Elizabeth Homewood Born: 1824 Died: 1868 Burial: Married: Spouse: Edward Munk	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: England in:
8 F	Name: Emmeline Homewood Born: 1830 Died: 1866 Burial: Married: Abt. 1851 Spouse: William Love	in: Swift's Green farm, Smarden, Kent, England in: Tenterden, Kent, England in:

The Wood Family

Details of the Harriot Wood and James Homewood family

Provided in correspondance with David Russell

Some of the details of the Harriot Wood and James Homewood family were provided in correspondance with David Russell during December 2006. In addition, he provided the following information:

Headstone at Smarden : To the memory of WILLIAM WOOD late of this Parish, Yeoman who died the 9th of November 1814 aged 64 years. Leaving issue by Mary his wife two sons and five daughters (viz) William, Charles, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Winney and Harriot. Farewell my dear and faithful wife, My sons and daughters too, Tho' never in this mortal life Again you must me view: Close in Our Saviour's footsteps tread, Of love divine possess'd with the dead, Your souls will be at rest. Also MARY his wife who died the 25th of March 1839 aged 82 years.

Headstone at Smarden : Sacred to the memory of HARRIOT HOMEWOOD Wife of JAMES HOMEWOOD, Yeoman, of this Parish who died September 29th 1831 aged 39 years. Leaving surviving 7 children viz 4 sons and 3 daughters. Also of EMMA who died an infant. My children dear: I bid you all adieu! By God's command, I leave this world and you, And trust my friends whom I have left behind, Will give you comfort, and you be kind.

Headstone at Smarden : HIS Sacred to the memory of JAMES HOMEWOOD of this Parish who died April 22nd 1859 aged 65 years. Left surviving seven children four sons and three daughters. James, William Edward, Charles, Harriett, Elizabeth and Emmeline. Adieu vain world I've seen enough of thee And now I'm careless what thou say'st of me What faults you knew in me take care to shun And look at home, enough there's to be done.

Provided in correspondance with Derek Wood

Some of the details of the Harriot Wood and James Homewood family were provided in correspondance with Derek Wood during January 2007.

Provided by the Kent Archaeological Society

The following monument inscriptions in the churchyard of St Michaels Church, Smarden, Kent, England were taken from the privately published book Memorials of Smarden, Kent, 1886 by Rev. Francis Haslewood, A.K.C., F.S.A. They are provided by the Kent Archaeological Society.

"Sacred to the memory of HARRIOT HOMEWOOD Wife of JAMES HOMEWOOD, Yeoman, of this Parish who died September 29th 1831 aged 39 years. Leaving surviving 7 children viz 4 sons and 3 daughters. Also of EMMA who died an infant. *My children dear: I bid you all adieu! By God's command, I leave this world and you, And trust my friends whom I have left behind, Will give you comfort, and you be kind.*"

"HIS Sacred to the memory of JAMES HOMEWOOD of this Parish who died April 22nd 1859 aged 65 years. Left surviving seven children four sons and three daughters. James, William Edward, Charles, Harriett, Elizabeth and Emmeline. *Adieu vain world I've seen enough of thee And now I'm careless what thou say'st of me What faults you knew in me take care to shun And look at home, enough there's to be done.*"

Author note: For further information on Harriot Wood, see the listing under Harriot's husband, James Homewood, in this book.

Index of Individuals

? -

Ann: 28
Ann: 42
Edith: 51
Elizabeth B.: 16, 84, 117
Ellen: 42
Grace: 50
Lucy: 50
Mary: 30, 34
Mary Ann: 36
May S.: 123
Philiss: 22, 24
Sandra: 49
Sarah: 38, 42, 153
Sarah Ann: 38, 44, 153

?? -

Unnamed: 11
Unnamed: 26, 28
Allyson: 71, 164
Ann: 168
Ann Maria: 168
Anne: 22, 24, 26
Annie: 167
Barbara: 44
Bertha Ada: 16, 17, 84, 85, 135
Cardyn: 75
Cheryl: 73, 166
Cindy: 44
Daisy H.: 16, 84, 133
Dean: 73, 165
Debbie: 71, 164
Debrse: 71, 164
Elizabeth: 159
Elizabeth: 168
Gwyneth: 71, 164
Harley: 73, 165
Harrett: 163
Ian: 73, 166
Jane: 72, 165
Jo: 73, 166
Judith: 45
Kailua: 73, 166
Kaulana: 73, 166
Leota: 44
Linda: 71, 164
Lindsay: 72, 165
Margaret A.: 15, 83, 102
Maria: 169
Mary: 44
Mary: 59, 159, 181
Mary: 38, 59, 61, 153, 181
Mary Ann: 7, 11, 15, 83
Mary C.: 16, 84, 123
Pat: 44
Rosetta: 163
Sandy: 71, 164
Sarah: 143, 146
Sarah: 163
Vincent: 73, 165

Adams -

William: 49

Admiral -

(name: Frank Homewood Dean): 138

Anderson -

Bonnie: 71, 164
Lindsay: 72, 164
Margaret: 45
Melanie: 72, 164
Myrtle: 48
Nathan: 72, 164
Randy: 72, 164
Robert: 71, 164
Roy: 72, 164
Sharon: 71, 164

Andy -

(name: Christian Andrew Wizer): 65

Annie -

(name: Mary Anne Sorrells): 64

Armstrong -

Jennie: 16, 84

Arthur -

Marjorie: 77

Aspden -

Margaret: 138

Assaph -

?: 54

Austin -

Darlene Donovan: 109

Bachman -

Alice: 49
Benjamin: 49
Elias Marrion: 49
Gary: 50
Lasilla: 49
Leona: 49
Louise: 49
Marjorie: 49
Rita: 50
Robert: 49
Ronald: 50
Ruth: 49
Waunita: 49

Backhouse -

Christopher James: 73, 166
Daphne Ann: 73, 166
Douglas Frederick: 73, 165
Gillian Mary: 73, 166
James Paul: 73, 166
John Francis: 73, 166
Julia Rose: 73, 166
Mark Douglas: 73, 166
Michael Douglas: 73, 165
Paul Michael: 73, 166
Robert Thomas: 73, 166
Sarah Elizabeth: 73, 166
Stephen: 73, 166
Winifred (aka: Bidy): 72, 165

Bacon -

Charles: 76
 Colin: 76
 Nicole: 76
 Baldock -
 Celia: 71, 164
 Balison -
 Pansy: 47
 Banks -
 William P.: 54, 167
 Bark -
 Shelia Grace: 72, 165
 Bartee -
 Lucille Leola: 48
 Bartlet -
 Elsie: 75
 Basil -
 (name: Jack Basil Homewood): 76
 Bates -
 Millie: 76
 Peggy: 76
 Batt -
 Annie: 168
 Beale -
 Elizabeth: 48
 Beaney -
 Mark: 76
 Ron: 76
 Bellamy -
 Patricia: 77
 Belle -
 (name: Clara Powell): 50
 Bidy -
 (name: Winifred Backhouse): 72, 165
 Bolton -
 Brian Gary: 110
 Michael: 109
 Bourne -
 Elizabeth: 68
 Bowman -
 William: 48
 Brakefield -
 Emma: 75
 Brenton -
 Delbert Woodrow: 49
 Margaret Ann: 49
 Ora B.: 49
 Brodie -
 Eleanor: 77
 Brown -
 Betty: 76
 Mary: 51, 74
 Nan: 51
 Samuel Isaac: 51
 William: 48
 Brugger -
 Allan Edward: 44
 William Arthur: 44
 William Arthur: 44
 Budgen -
 Andrew: 78

Brian: 78
 Charles: 78
 Hilda: 78
 Roger: 78
 Bullock -
 Margaret: 109
 Burch -
 William: 71, 164
 Burns -
 Clinton: 47
 Buss -
 Adelbert Eugene: 172
 Adeline: 172
 Ann: 173
 Barbara: 172
 Charles: 172
 Charles A.: 172
 Edward: 172
 Elizabeth: 172
 Ellen M.: 172
 Emeline: 172
 Frank: 172
 George: 173
 George: 172
 George A.: 172
 Harriet: 173
 Harriet: 172
 Henry P.: 172
 Herbert Duane: 172
 James: 172
 Jane Elizabeth: 172
 Jesse: 172
 John: 173
 Joseph: 173
 Lucy J.: 173
 Mary: 173
 Mary Louisa: 172
 Rhoda: 172
 Richard: 159, 172
 Richard: 173
 Robert: 173
 Walter: 172
 William: 172
 Buxton -
 Barbara: 78
 Bill: 78
 Michael: 78
 Carpenter -
 Winifred (aka: Winnie): 72, 165
 Carrico -
 Maude: 47
 Carson -
 Steve: 44
 Carter -
 Edwin: 51
 George: 51
 Chantler -
 Dorothy: 77
 Dorothy: 148
 Edward: 148
 Ethel: 148

Lewis: 148
Clark -
Judith: 77
Clayton -
Patricia Carroll (aka: Pat): 65
Coir -
Allard: 71, 164
Cole -
William Floyd: 107
Colebrook -
Elizabeth: 34
Coley -
Andrew: 73, 166
Sophie Jayne: 73, 166
Collard -
Christine: 73, 166
David: 73, 166
Susan: 73, 166
Collett -
Martyn: 74, 167
Collison -
?: 107
??: 15, 83, 107
Catherine: 107
Cora: 107
Elizabeth: 107
Fannie: 107
George: 107
Rita: 75
Robert J.: 107
Robert L.: 107
Stansbury: 107
Colthrop -
Chester: 44
Douglas Chester: 44
Cook -
James: 77
John: 77
Sarah: 77
Cooper -
Matthew Riley: 64
Michael Roy: 64
Stephan: 78
Tyler Reed: 64
Corbin -
Lura: 45
Cornes -
Ann: 163
Corum -
Lois: 48
Cott -
Frank: 48
Cowdy -
Phillip: 76
Craddock -
Mary: 28
Createn -
Cherry: 78
Denis: 78
Donald: 78
Jennifer: 78

Jonathan: 78
Croney -
Eva Syrena: 64
Cross -
Christine: 65
Crouch -
James: 49
Croucher -
Harry: 50
Crowley -
Ann: 36
Edmund: 36
George: 36
George: 30, 36
James: 36
Richard: 36
Richard: 36
Sarah: 36
Stephan: 36
William: 36
Crumley -
Emanuel Garrett: 64
Gabriel Emmett: 64
Gregory Emmett: 64
Cullinan -
Serah Elizabeth: 74, 167
Daniels -
Milton: 44
Darby -
Grace: 109
Day -
Mary J.: 163
Sarah Ann: 148
Dean -
Archie Homewood: 138
Charles: 47
Dickay: 47
Frances: 50
Frank Homewood (aka: Admiral): 138
James Fredrick: 138
Joseph: 15, 83, 138
Joseph Jr.: 138
Mary: 47
Sarah Ann: 47
William: 138
William: 47
William Homewood: 138
Dempster -
Annette: 77
Denny -
?: 107
Dorothy: 107
Fanny Elizabeth: 107
George R.: 107
Kate: 107
Marie: 107
Robert H.: 107
Sally: 107
William R.: 107
Dickerson -
?: 107

Dillard -
 ?: 102
 Drury -
 Ann: 11
 Edward: 8
 Elizabeth: 11
 Frances: 11, 15, 60, 83, 138, 182
 Harriet: 11
 John: 7
 John: 12
 Mary: 7
 Richard: 11
 Samuel: 26
 Samuel: 7, 11
 Samuel: 7, 11, 15, 83
 Sarah: 7
 Susan: 12
 Thomas: 7
 Thomas: 11
 William: 7
 Dulin -
 Margaret Ann: 48
 Earle -
 Minnie: 47
 Edser -
 Pamela: 74, 166
 Elder -
 John the (name: John Homewood): 26, 28
 Elvenden -
 Sarah: 7, 11
 Everett -
 Arthur: 75
 Barbara: 75
 Ella: 75
 John: 75
 Mary: 76
 Nicholas: 75
 Ralph: 75
 Simon: 75
 Ewing -
 Emily: 109
 Mary: 109
 Nettie: 109
 Walter Percy: 109
 Fanny -
 (name: Frances Homewood): 38, 153
 (name: Frances Love): 54
 Farrance -
 Alec: 163
 Arthur: 163
 Dan: 163
 Dorothy: 163
 Gladys: 163
 Leslie: 163
 Sydney: 163
 Finlay -
 Edward Harold: 72, 165
 Nick: 72, 165
 Thomas John: 72, 165
 Follett -
 Harriet: 48
 Fraser -
 Doris: 73, 166
 Freeland -
 Margaret: 49
 French -
 Pat: 64
 Friedel -
 Andrew Jameson: 109
 James Edward: 109
 Jason Gordon: 109
 Fryer -
 Lisa Ann: 65
 Galloway -
 Sarah: 59, 65, 181
 Gardham -
 Charles Herbert: 68
 Gary -
 Dr. Arthur: 109
 Dorothy Dare: 109
 Gassner -
 Patricia: 72, 164
 Gaynor -
 Joseph F. Jr.: 107
 Gibbons -
 Jack: 54
 Goatcher -
 Mary Gwendoline: 54
 Golden -
 Jessie Leota: 48
 Grange -
 Annetta Lousa: 54
 Gravett -
 John: 26
 Gray -
 Margaret: 72, 164
 Greenberger -
 Elizabeth: 71, 164
 Grist -
 Charles Frank: 75
 Charles G.: 75
 Clara Elizabeth: 75
 Edith Girtrude: 75
 Percy John: 75
 Gudzone -
 Aldolph F.: 107
 Gurney -
 Sarah Ann: 168
 Hancock -
 Mabel: 77
 Harper -
 Charles Homewood (aka: Hopper): 68
 Eric: 68
 Gladys: 68
 Hazel: 68
 Ray: 68
 Harris -
 Elizabeth: 26, 30, 32
 Harrison -
 Betty: 77
 Joan: 78
 Martha Davis: 64

Walter: 77
 Hays -
 Doreen: 48
 Hazelwood -
 Charles: 73, 166
 Elenor: 74, 166
 James: 73, 166
 John: 73, 166
 Richard: 74, 166
 Hearne -
 Alayne: 78
 Alison: 78
 Denis: 78
 Denys: 78
 Sandra: 78
 Suzzanna: 78
 Heathfield -
 Elizabeth: 11
 Hedmen -
 Mary: 144, 150
 Heller -
 Gary H.: 107
 Henderson -
 Christopher: 75
 David: 75
 Noah: 75
 Sidney: 75
 Valerie: 75
 Hewitt -
 Elizabeth Miner: 172
 Hibbert -
 Jolyon: 72, 165
 Jonathan: 72, 165
 Lousia: 72, 165
 Nigel: 72, 165
 Peter: 72, 165
 Richard: 72, 165
 Hickmott -
 Ann: 148
 Hill -
 Gladys: 50
 Gregory James: 72, 165
 Stephen James: 72, 165
 William Richard: 72, 165
 Hills -
 Harriet Sophia: 168
 Hindman -
 David: 109
 Hodgson -
 Rose: 68
 Homewood -
 Ada: 135
 Ada: 50
 Ada: 75
 Ada May: 48
 Agnes: 78
 Alan: 51, 74
 Albert: 45
 Albert: 50
 Albert: 44
 Alfred John: 48
 Alice: 50
 Alice D.: 135
 Alice F. (aka: Maud): 72, 165
 Amy: 47
 Amy Jane: 48
 Andres: 105
 Ann: 24
 Ann: 34
 Ann: 34
 Ann: 50
 Ann: 73, 166
 Anna S.: 47
 Anne: 50
 Anne: 39, 54, 154
 Anne Elizabeth: 73, 165
 Annie: 51
 Annie: 42
 Anthony: 76
 Archibald: 16, 84
 Arthur: 15, 83, 109
 Arthur Richardson: 110
 Ashley George: 76
 Baby Boy: 65
 Barbra: 77
 Beatrice: 51
 Bernice: 47
 Beryl: 76
 Betsey: 64
 Betsy: 42
 Brian: 51, 74
 Brian: 77
 Brian Basil: 76
 Bridget: 78
 Bright: 77
 Caldwell: 123
 Catherine: 74, 167
 Cecil: 51, 74
 Cecil: 78
 Charles: 50
 Charles: 59, 181
 Charles: 48
 Charles: 16, 84, 120
 Charles: 45
 Charles: 72, 165
 Charles Edward: 28
 Charles Thomas: 64
 Charlotte: 65
 Charlotte L.: 102
 Christine: 65
 Claire Isabella: 72, 165
 Clara (aka: Lucy A. Homewood): 109
 Clayton Anthony: 65
 Clifford: 78
 Clifton Ira: 64
 Clifton Ira Jr. (aka: Junior): 65
 Clyde: 45
 Cynthia: 72, 165
 Daisy: 50
 Daisy: 76
 David: 77
 David: 48

David: 73, 165
David Frank: 48
David Gary: 109
David Isaac: 47
Dennis: 78
Derrick: 76
Dick: 72, 165
Donald: 48
Donno: 48
Dora: 45
Doris: 64
Dorothy: 71, 164
Drury: 17, 85
Earl: 44
Edgar Bar: 48
Edgar J.: 75
Edith: 74
Edith May: 74, 167
Edward: 28
Edward: 74
Edward: 51
Edward: 50
Edward: 28
Edward: 44
Edward: 44
Edward: 28
Edward: 38, 44, 153
Edward: 59, 60, 71, 78, 181, 182
Edward: 44
Edward: 71, 163
Edward: 75
Edward: 72, 165
Edward E.: 44
Edward Richard: 72, 165
Edward Ruben (aka: Ruben): 64
Edward Ruben Jr.: 64
Eileen: 72, 165
Elaine Eleanor: 109
Eli: 50
Eli: 50
Eli: 50
Eliza Ann: 48
Elizabeth: 26
Elizabeth: 34
Elizabeth: 38, 153
Elizabeth: 60, 182
Elizabeth: 50
Elizabeth: 75
Elizabeth: 15, 83, 138
Elizabeth: 75
Elizabeth: 102
Elizabeth Fanny: 50
Ella: 47
Elvin: 47
Emily: 48
Emma: 59, 181
Emmeline: 54, 60, 81, 182
Ernest: 51
Ernest: 16, 84
Ernest: 51, 74
Ernest Darby: 109

Ernest R.: 109
Esto Blanche: 50
Ethel: 51
Ethel Mae: 50
Eunice K.: 102
Evelyn: 71, 164
Fanny: 50
Fanny: 42
Frances (aka: Fanny): 38, 153
Frances: 102
Frances Fanny: 47
Frances J.: 16, 84, 126
Frances Trayner: 95
Frank: 16, 84, 123
Frederick: 75
Frederick: 71, 164
Frederick John: 72, 165
Fredrick Augustus: 65
Gary Bullock: 109
George: 50
George: 76
George: 34
George: 42
George: 48
George: 45
George: 50
George: 71, 163, 164
George: 76
George H.: 75
George Morgan: 123
George Thomas: 47
Gerald: 76
Glenn Matthew: 109
Grace: 51, 74
Grace: 50
Grace: 51
Grace: 75
Grace Mae: 48
Gregory Wayne: 64
Gunhilla Anna: 72, 165
Guy: 45
Gwen: 77
Hannah: 24
Harley: 45
Harriet: 65
Harriett: 59, 68, 148, 181
Harriett: 75
Harry: 75
Harvey: 44
Helen H.: 49
Helene June: 44
Henley: 75
Henley: 71, 163
Henry: 44
Henry: 42
Henry: 44
Henry Hilliard: 47
Herbert: 51
Hopper: 28
Horace William: 72, 165
Howard: 28

Hugh: 51, 74
 Ian: 51, 74
 Ida Jane: 48
 Ira: 65
 Ira Dean: 48
 Ira Latheette: 64
 Irene: 64
 Isaac: 22, 24, 26
 Isaac: 30, 34
 Isaac: 34
 Isaac: 38, 42, 153
 Isaac: 47
 Isaac: 65
 Isaac Dean: 47
 Jack Basil (aka: Basil): 76
 James: 28
 James: 28
 James: 30
 James: 31, 38, 59, 61, 143, 153, 181
 James: 15, 38, 59, 61, 83, 153, 160, 181
 James: 34
 James: 59, 64, 65, 181
 James: 65
 James: 74
 James: 78
 James: 50
 James: 74, 166
 James Cecil: 65
 James Edward: 50
 James Francis: 120
 James Frank: 64, 65
 James Frederick: 15, 83, 102
 James H.: 64
 Jane: 120
 Jane: 51
 Janeice: 45
 Janell: 50
 Janet: 51, 74
 Janet: 76
 Janet: 75
 Janice: 50
 Jean Margaret: 95
 Jeanne Louise: 109
 Jennifer: 76
 Jennifer: 50
 Jessie: 75
 Jill: 74, 166
 Jimmie Dean: 48
 John: 51, 74
 John (aka: John the Elder): 26, 28
 John (aka: John the younger): 28
 John: 31
 John: 34
 John: 77
 John: 48
 Joyce: 50
 Joyce: 76
 Joyce: 75
 Julius: 44
 Kallie Renee': 65
 Kate: 15, 83, 107
 Kate: 74, 166
 Kayla Rae: 65
 Kristina: 72, 165
 Kyle Wade: 65
 Larry: 45
 Laurance: 77
 Leonard: 45
 Leonard: 72, 165
 Leonard: 78
 Leslie: 76
 Lewellen: 44
 Lewin: 16, 84, 117
 Lewis: 74
 Lilly May: 45
 Lindsey Michele: 109
 Lisa: 45
 Lizetta: 45
 Lloyd: 47
 Lois: 44
 Lois: 50
 Louise: 102
 Louise Maud: 44
 Lucas Spence: 64
 Lucy A. (name: Clara Homewood): 109
 Mabel: 71, 163
 Madge: 47
 Margaret: 78
 Margaret: 73, 166
 Margaret Ann: 64
 Margaret E.: 102
 Marguerite: 49
 Marian Leota: 44
 Mark: 78
 Mark Gary: 109
 Maruka Louise: 73, 165
 Mary: 74
 Mary: 45
 Mary: 65
 Mary: 34
 Mary: 47
 Mary: 45
 Mary: 48
 Mary Ella: 45
 Mary Jane: 109
 Mary Louisa: 44
 Maryan Margaret: 44
 Mercer: 28
 Mercer: 42
 Mercer: 75
 Michael: 77
 Michael: 45
 Michelle: 45
 Mildred: 64
 Monica: 76
 Nellie: 76
 Nelson: 45
 Nicola Jane: 72, 165
 Norman: 76
 Norman: 76
 Olive: 78
 Olive: 47

Olive: 75
 Otta: 65
 Pamela: 78
 Peggy: 78
 Percival: 16, 84, 133
 Percy: 74
 Phebe: 24
 Phebe: 26
 Philip: 22, 24
 Phyllis: 77
 Phyllis: 78
 Rachel Lynn: 64
 Rhonda: 44
 Richard: 76
 Richard: 78
 Richard Lee: 48
 Robert: 51, 74
 Robert: 78
 Robert: 74, 166
 Robert: 74, 167
 Robert A.: 135
 Robert Astley: 73, 166
 Robin: 78
 Roger: 44
 Roger: 44
 Rose: 105
 Rose: 50
 Rowland: 77
 Roy M.: 102
 Ruby: 77
 Russell: 45
 Russell: 77
 Ruth: 48
 Samuel: 30
 Samuel: 34
 Sandra: 76
 Sarah: 34
 Sarah Ann: 48
 Shirley: 77
 Shirley: 76
 Silas Hilliard: 47
 Solomon: 16, 17, 84, 85, 135
 Solomon Linn: 102
 Stacey: 44
 Stanley: 77
 Stanley: 78
 Stephen: 48
 Stephen: 78
 Susan: 45
 Susan (aka: Susie): 44
 Susannah: 30, 36
 Tammy Suzzane: 65
 Taylor Jeane: 64
 Terrance: 76
 Theodore: 50
 Thomas: 50
 Thomas: 24, 26, 30, 32
 Thomas: 26, 30, 32, 38, 153
 Thomas: 30
 Thomas: 30
 Thomas: 31
 Thomas: 38, 39, 47, 153, 154
 Thomas: 45
 Thomas: 50
 Thomas George: 47
 Thomas H.: 15, 83, 105
 Tony Calvin: 65
 Vera: 77
 Veronica: 76
 Vivian Beatrice: 95
 W. C.: 65
 Walter: 75
 Walter: 16, 84
 Walter D.: 17, 85
 Wendy: 76
 William: 28
 William: 34
 William: 11, 15, 60, 83, 138, 182
 William: 74
 William Augustus: 65
 William Cody: 64
 William H.: 15, 83, 95
 William James: 65
 William S.: 95
 William T. Warburton: 110
 William Thomas: 95
 Winifred Hilda: 75
 Woodrow Wilson: 50
 Worda: 64
 Yvonne: 76
 Hooker -
 Mary Ann: 168
 Hooper -
 Anthony: 77
 John: 73, 166
 Trevor: 77
 Hope -
 Winnie: 76
 Hopper -
 (name: Charles Homewood Harper): 68
 Charles Homewood: 68
 Edward Pyner: 59, 68, 181
 Emily Grace: 68
 Harriet Hannah: 68
 Sarah Ann: 68
 Thomas Edward: 68
 William: 68
 Hosmer -
 John: 42
 Mary: 172
 Houghton -
 Anne: 72, 165
 Eric: 72, 165
 Harry: 72, 165
 Jane: 72, 165
 John: 72, 165
 John: 72, 165
 Mark: 72, 165
 Paul: 72, 165
 Huddle -
 Sylvia: 78
 Huntley -

Charlotte: 59, 64, 181
 Hutchings -
 ???: 120
 Ingram -
 ?: 107
 Ippolito -
 Anna: 49
 Domenic: 49
 Isteed -
 Thomas: 144
 Jackson -
 Virginia Mae: 64
 James -
 Edward N.: 45
 Jarvis -
 Esther: 75
 George: 77
 John: 77
 June: 77
 Lorraine: 77
 Martin: 77
 Sophia: 59, 60, 78, 181, 182
 Susan: 77
 Johansen -
 Joyce: 49
 Johnson -
 Alan: 76
 Bridget: 76
 Caleb Elton: 107
 Lorna: 76
 Valerie: 76
 Judge -
 Freda: 76
 Julian -
 Angela: 76
 John: 76
 Susan: 76
 Junior -
 (name: Clifton Ira Homewood Jr.): 65
 Keenan -
 Melvin C.: 107
 Kefford -
 Charles: 73, 166
 Matthew Oliver: 73, 166
 Keightly -
 Geoffrey: 109
 Keissling -
 Jan: 72, 165
 Mark: 72, 165
 Tony: 72, 165
 Kiddy -
 Susan: 74, 166
 Kirk -
 Shirley: 48
 Kirkpatrick -
 Melvin: 47
 Knebels -
 John: 109
 Lynn: 109
 Nancy: 109
 Paul: 109
 Paula: 109
 Knight -
 Donna: 47
 George: 38, 153
 Irving: 47
 Kousky -
 Bree: 71, 164
 Brian: 71, 164
 Bruce: 71, 164
 David: 71, 164
 Edgar: 71, 164
 Edgar F.: 71, 164
 Florence: 71, 164
 Frederick: 71, 164
 Jade Amanda: 71, 164
 Jennifer: 71, 164
 John: 71, 164
 Keith: 71, 164
 Michael: 71, 164
 Richard: 71, 164
 Richard: 71, 164
 Shannon: 71, 164
 Kramp -
 Erika: 72, 164
 Keith E.: 72, 164
 Rebecca: 72, 164
 Lamb -
 Laura M.: 45
 Langerman -
 Edward: 48
 Katie L.: 48
 Langley -
 Harriot: 159, 163
 Larkin -
 William: 163
 Ledger -
 Rosalyn: 76
 Lieneman -
 Wilbur: 49
 Lindseth -
 Sharon: 50
 Littleton -
 Esther: 72, 165
 Lockwood -
 Andrew Graham: 74, 167
 David John: 74, 167
 Jonathan Peter: 74, 167
 Lofton -
 Janet Elaine: 64
 Love -
 Ada: 55, 167
 Albert: 54, 167
 Albert George: 54
 Albert Henry: 54, 167
 Alice Maud: 55, 167
 Annie: 54, 167
 Arthur Edward: 54, 81
 Bertha: 54
 Charles: 55, 167
 Clara Jane: 54, 167
 Edith: 54

Edward: 54, 167
 Elizabeth: 54
 Elizabeth: 54, 167
 Elizabeth: 54
 Ellen C.: 55, 167
 Emily: 54, 81
 Fanny Homewood: 54, 81
 Florence: 54
 Frances (aka: Fanny): 54
 Frank: 54, 81
 Grace: 54
 Henry: 54
 Henry: 54
 Jane: 55
 Kate: 54, 81
 Kate: 54
 Katie: 55, 167
 Laura: 54, 167
 Samuel: 54
 Sydney: 55, 167
 Walter: 54
 William: 39, 54, 154
 William: 54, 60, 81, 182
 William: 54, 81
 William: 54, 167

Lowe -

- Garry Robert: 68
- Jennifer Joy: 68
- Judith Margaret: 68
- Robert Allan: 68

Luckhurst -

- Eliza: 50
- Jane: 26, 30, 32, 38, 153

Lutz -

- Gladys: 120

Manger -

- George: 50
- William: 50

Mangold -

- Nancy Jean Thomas: 64

Mann -

- Ian: 76
- Jane: 76

Marlin -

- Ellen Sharpless: 123

Martin -

- William: 50

Matcram -

- Margaret: 77

Matney -

- Bobbie Jean: 64

Maud -

- (name: Alice F. Homewood): 72, 165

Maxted -

- Ida: 77

McClurg -

- Sarah Louise: 44

McGee -

- Ernest: 47

McGurk -

- Clyde: 109

McIntyre -

- Margaret Faye: 64

McKim -

- Ray: 49

Mehler -

- Louis A.: 109

Mercer -

- Elizabeth: 148

Middleton -

- Ann Louise: 109
- Sandra Gary: 109
- Susan Lee: 109
- Thomas R. Jr.: 109

Milton -

- William: 50

Mitchell -

- John: 72, 165
- Michael: 72, 165

Morris -

- Elizabeth: 44
- Ron: 44

Munday -

- Beatrice: 51, 74

Munk -

- Ann: 143
- Anne: 148
- Anne Elizabeth: 148
- Anne Elizabeth: 148
- Edward: 38, 143, 153
- Edward: 143
- Edward: 148
- Edward: 150
- Edward: 59, 68, 148, 181
- Edward: 60, 182
- Edward: 148
- Elizabeth: 31, 38, 59, 61, 143, 153, 181
- Elizabeth: 146
- Fanny: 143
- James: 143, 146
- Jemimia: 144
- John: 143, 148
- John: 148
- Minnie: 148
- Sally Ann: 148
- Sarah: 144
- Sarah: 150
- Susannah: 148
- Thomas: 144, 150
- Thomas: 150
- William: 148
- William: 148

Munn -

- Ada Mary: 75
- George: 54
- Mary: 38, 39, 47, 153, 154

Murphy -

- Francis: 107
- Lisa Michele: 109
- Margaret Richards Mary Jardine: 110

Nash -

- ?: 54

Albert Charles: 54
 Anne Patricia: 54
 Anthony Paul: 54
 Elsie Elizabeth: 54
 Evelyn Doris: 54
 Florence Winnifred: 54
 Geoffery Vincent: 54
 Philip Sidney: 54
 Sidney Thomas: 54
 Naylor -
 Lynn Donnan: 49
 Nesbet -
 Olive: 78
 Oliver: 78
 Peter: 78
 Newcombe -
 Hazel: 73, 166
 Newman -
 ?: 54
 Nicholson -
 Sarah: 73, 166
 Norris -
 Avery: 71, 164
 Brian: 71, 164
 David: 71, 164
 Lisa: 71, 164
 Steve: 71, 164
 Odle -
 Adam: 49
 Andrew: 49
 Bruce: 49
 Conrad: 48
 Conrad Harry: 48, 49
 Edgar: 48
 Elissa: 49
 Elizabeth: 49
 James: 48
 Jonathan: 49
 Karen: 49
 Kurt: 49
 Matthew: 49
 Michael: 49
 Nathan: 49
 Robert: 49
 Scott: 49
 Scott: 49
 Thomas: 49
 Ward: 49
 Offen -
 Elizabeth Ann: 59, 60, 71, 181, 182
 Grace: 143, 148
 Julia: 75
 Offen-Reed -
 ?: 71, 163
 Orpin -
 Alice Mabel: 167
 Annie: 167
 Charles: 167
 Charles: 167
 Ellen Mary: 167
 Ernest: 167
 George: 148
 George R.: 167
 Harry: 167
 Lucy: 148
 Walter: 167
 William: 148
 Ottaway -
 Ann: 175
 Bert H.: 172
 Charles: 175
 Clara Arabella: 172
 Elizabeth: 175
 Henry Walter: 172
 Horace: 175
 Ida E.: 172
 James: 159, 175
 James: 175
 Mary: 172
 Mary Ann: 175
 William Horatio: 175
 Pat -
 (name: Patricia Carroll Clayton): 65
 Patterson -
 Herbert: 48
 Payne -
 Miles D.: 50
 Pelton -
 Mary Olivia: 64
 Pendall -
 Albert: 50
 Arthur: 50
 William: 50
 Pendergrass -
 David: 64
 Pfankuche -
 Ernest: 49
 Pile -
 Ada: 76
 Ivy: 78
 Piper -
 Bright: 77
 Cyrill: 76
 Geoffrey: 77
 Gwen: 76
 Harold: 76
 Platt -
 Fiona: 74, 167
 Jack Ian: 74, 167
 Potter -
 Arla Deloris: 47
 Charles Henry: 47
 Daniel Isaac: 47
 Daryl Donnavon: 47
 Ida May: 47
 Myrna Wynema: 47
 Perry: 47
 Roy George: 47
 Povich -
 Beverly: 73, 166
 Bill: 73, 166
 Kim: 73, 166

Rosemary: 73, 166
 Susan: 73, 166
 Powell -
 Clara (aka: Belle): 50
 Pratt -
 Jessie: 47
 Press -
 Maybelle Margaret: 138
 Price -
 Flossie: 47
 Raines -
 Derrick: 76
 Stanley: 76
 Rathke -
 Arthur: 48
 Rawlins -
 Michael: 74, 167
 Reader -
 Allan: 78
 Frank: 78
 Graham: 78
 Kevin: 78
 Patricia: 78
 Record -
 Nellie: 76
 Rilea -
 Sarah Jane: 44
 Robb -
 Keneth: 49
 Roberts -
 John Austin: 95
 Roselle -
 Adeline C.: 107
 Betty: 107
 Carson F.: 107
 Carson F. Jr.: 107
 Ross -
 Elizabeth: 64
 Ruben -
 (name: Edward Ruben Homewood): 64
 Rupp -
 Ella Heller: 15, 83, 109
 Lousia Mincing: 16, 84, 120
 Russel -
 John: 42
 Russell -
 Andrew John: 73, 166
 David Peter: 73, 166
 Peter Edward John: 73, 166
 Sands -
 Iris: 72, 165
 Schaffer -
 ??: 105
 Schooler -
 John N.: 45
 Schumann -
 Maude Josephine: 138
 Scott -
 Carol: 73, 165
 Seely -
 Charles: 179
 Eliza: 179
 George: 159, 160, 179
 Mary: 159, 163
 William: 179
 Senn -
 Lois: 50
 Shaffer -
 Rebekah: 49
 Shakspeare -
 Laura J.: 16, 84, 117
 Shannon -
 David: 76
 Helen: 75
 Richard: 75
 Robert: 75
 Sheil -
 Dennis: 45
 Shiffbotham -
 Doris: 54
 Shoffner -
 Kate: 138
 Singley -
 Martin W.: 109
 Skidmore -
 Alan: 74, 167
 Elizabeth: 74, 167
 Peter: 74, 167
 Skinner -
 Joan Molly: 74, 167
 Smith -
 John: 54
 Margaret Eleanor: 15, 83, 95
 Rachel: 73, 166
 Teresa: 49
 Sorrells -
 Mary Anne (aka: Annie): 64
 South -
 Fred: 75
 Spear -
 Ida: 47
 Spence -
 Karla Jean: 64
 Spice -
 Mary: 34
 Squires -
 Loralee: 71, 164
 Standen -
 Elizabeth: 54
 Stark -
 Robert Lonnie: 68
 Russell James: 68
 Steele -
 ?: 64
 Trenton Johann: 64
 Steinberg -
 Claudia Esther: 109
 Stevens -
 Hazel: 77
 Stickle -
 Christopher: 77
 Geoffrey: 77

Jeremy: 77
 Ray: 77
 Stooks -
 Barbara: 74, 167
 Rev. Cecil Sumner: 74, 167
 Hilary Jane: 74, 167
 Jakob Sumner: 74, 167
 Jennifer Wendy: 74, 167
 Peter Sumner: 74, 167
 Richard David: 74, 167
 Stranahan -
 Warren: 48
 Stringfellow -
 Irvine Jr.: 107
 Strozier -
 Florence: 49
 Stuart -
 Agnes: 78
 Styles -
 ?: 77
 John: 77
 Leslie: 77
 Sullivan -
 Margaret: 65
 Surman -
 Guy: 49
 Susie -
 (name: Susan Homewood): 44
 Sutfin -
 Juliet: 95
 Sutton -
 Charlotte: 73, 166
 David: 73, 166
 Laura Catherine: 73, 166
 Swift -
 Duncan: 74, 167
 Hazel Mary: 74, 167
 Tanton -
 Blanche: 75
 Edith Ann: 75
 Elizabeth May: 75
 Frank: 75
 Frank: 75
 George Edward: 75
 Laura Hilda: 75
 Mabel: 75
 Stanley: 75
 Taylor -
 Malisia H.: 65
 Test -
 Kenneth Gary: 109
 Travis William: 109
 William Stephen Jr.: 109
 Thomas -
 Anna Maria: 65
 Thompson -
 ?: 65
 Threat -
 Amy Nicole: 64
 Cynthia Ann: 64
 John Evern III: 64
 John Evern Jr.: 64
 Megan Elizabeth: 64
 Neysa Lynn: 64
 Tilley -
 Dorothy: 78
 Tolhurst -
 Janet: 73, 166
 Town -
 Ann: 38, 143, 153
 Trembath -
 John: 76
 Tuck -
 Alison: 77
 Jack: 76
 Janet: 77
 Linda: 77
 Robert: 77
 Shirley: 77
 Tucker -
 Angela Carol: 65
 Turk -
 Alfred: 177
 Amelia: 74
 Charles: 177
 Edward: 177
 James: 177
 John: 177
 Samuel: 159, 177
 William: 177
 Underdown -
 Frances: 159, 168
 Vandercook -
 Katherine: 48
 Vaughn -
 Ian Renee': 65
 Vollan -
 Cynthia: 50
 Wagner -
 Eleanor Anne: 109
 Wagoner -
 ??: 102
 Walker -
 Aimee: 49
 Kierstin: 49
 Kolby: 49
 Rodney: 49
 Todd: 49
 Warner -
 Dale Gordon: 109
 Gordon Jr.: 109
 Margo Denise: 109
 Watson -
 ??: 102
 Wazlauski -
 Helena: 47
 Webb -
 Caroline Frances: 126
 David Nehemiah: 16, 84, 126
 William David: 126
 Webster -
 Authur: 71, 164

William Edgar: 71, 164
 William Robert: 71, 164
 Weimer -
 Susannah Pearl: 65
 Wells -
 ?: 135
 Werner -
 ?: 44
 David: 44
 Deborah: 44
 Jeffery: 44
 Joseph: 44
 Ladeana: 44
 Nicholas: 44
 Philip: 44
 Rose: 44
 Thomas: 44
 Thomas: 44
 Whitley -
 Lucy: 47
 Whittingham -
 Edythe: 138
 Wife -
 Edward Homewood: 38, 44, 153
 Geoffrey Stickle: 77
 Henry Homewood: 44
 Williams -
 Evelyn: 109
 Nesta: 77
 Williamson -
 Lois: 44
 Wilson -
 Eliza Emma: 45
 Winnie -
 (name: Winifred Carpenter): 72, 165
 Winter -
 Joy: 72, 165
 Wise -
 Elizabeth: 28
 Wizer -
 Christian Andrew (aka: Andy): 65
 Jason Tim: 65
 Nathan Blain: 65
 Wood -
 Ada: 163
 Albert: 163
 Albert: 168
 Alfred: 168
 Alice: 163
 Alice Jane: 168
 Ann: 168
 Ann: 169
 Ann Maria: 168
 Annie: 168
 Archy: 168
 Arnold: 168
 Arthur: 168
 Bessie: 163
 Bessie: 168
 Charles: 159
 Charles: 163
 Charles: 168
 Charles: 163
 Charles: 169
 Charles Edgar: 168
 Charlotte: 54, 167
 Christina: 168
 Daisy: 168
 Edgar: 168
 Edith: 163
 Edward: 168
 Edward: 168
 Edward: 168
 Edward Charles: 168
 Eli: 167
 Elizabeth: 159, 175
 Elizabeth: 169
 Elizabeth: 163
 Elizabeth: 168
 Ellen: 167
 Ellen: 168
 Ellen: 168
 Emily: 168
 Emily: 163
 Ernest William: 168
 Ethel: 168
 Eva: 163
 Fanny: 163
 Florence: 168
 Frances: 169
 Frances: 169
 Frank: 163
 George: 163
 George: 168
 Grace: 77
 Hannah: 159, 177
 Hannah: 163
 Harriot: 15, 38, 59, 61, 83, 153, 160, 181
 Harry: 163
 Harry: 163
 Henley: 163
 Henry: 168
 Henry: 168
 Herbert: 168
 Hilda R.: 163
 Horace: 163, 167
 Horace: 163
 Horace: 163
 Horace Leonard: 168
 Hosmar: 168
 Isaac: 168
 Isaac: 163
 James: 168
 Jane: 168
 John: 163
 John: 163
 John: 168
 Julia: 168
 Julia: 71, 163
 Kate: 163
 Kenneth David: 168
 Leonard: 163

Lilian: 168
Mark: 168
Mary: 168
Mary A.: 169
Millie: 168
Mimme: 163
Rebecca: 168
Rosetta: 168
Sarah: 159, 172
Sarah Ann: 168
Walter: 163
William: 59, 159, 181
William: 159, 163, 168
William: 163
William: 163
William: 169
William: 163
William M.: 107
Winifried: 159, 160, 179
Wright -
 Emma: 75
 John: 75
Young -
 Kenneth: 71, 164
younger -
 John the (name: John Homewood): 28